WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0793916 G

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
B
306.9756
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670brun

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX

Sixty-Eighth Annual
Session

1966 Minutes

OF THE

Brunswick Baptist Association

★

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 19, 1966

and

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 20, 1966

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 18, 1967

Preacher. Rev. C. L. Turner — Alternate: Rev. W. C. Francis

and

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 19, 1967

Preacher: Rev. E. C. Chamblee — Alternate. Rev. Jessie L. Bentley

Rev. H. L. Register, Associational Missionary Shallotte, N. C.

BX
6349
A4
N6
B78
1966-19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Officers ---- 4
Report of Nominating Committee ---- 4
Representatives of Institutions ---- 4
Vacation Bible School ---- 4
Sunday School ---- 4
Training Union ---- 4
Brunswick Baptist Committees ---- 5-6
Associational Executive Committee ---- 6
Messengers to Annual Session ---- 7
Constitution ---- 8-11
Proceedings of 68th Annual Meeting ---- 12-18
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors ---- 31
Church Pianists and/or Organists ---- 32
In Memoriam ---- 32
Statistical Tables ---- 34-45

REPORTS

Special Committee ---- 19
Missionary ---- 19
Baptist Children's Home ---- 20
Baptist Hospital ---- 21
N. C. Baptist Home for Aging ---- 21
Sunday School ---- 22
Training Union ---- 23
Constitution Committee ---- 24
Brotherhood ---- 24
Woman's Missionary Union ---- 24
Music ---- 25
Interacial Department of Brunswick ---- 25
N. C. Baptist Foundation ---- 26
Place and Preacher ---- 26
Evangelism ---- 27
Ordaining Council ---- 27
Church Library ---- 28
Resolutions Committee ---- 28
Suggested Budget ---- 29
Christian Education ---- 30

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE
FOR BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 19-20, 1966

MODERATOR: Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C. Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church
VICE MODERATOR: Mr. Eugene Tomlinson, Southport, N. C., Southport Church
CLERK: Mr. Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte, N. C., Old Shallotte Church
TREASURER: Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, N. C., Supply Church
CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM: Rev. W. C. Frances, Bolivia, N. C., Mill Creek Church
Music Director: Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church
HISTORIAN: Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport, N. C., Southport Church
Chairman of Committee of Trustees: Mr. Parley Formyduval, Ash, N. C., Soldier Bay Church
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT.: Mr. Harold Williams, Jr., Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Mr. Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C., Lebanon Church
Brotherhood President: Mr. Sam Corbett, Leland, N. C., Elah Church

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS:
Christian Education: Mr. S. A. Sue, Leland, N. C., Leland Church
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Charles Lanier, Bolivia, N. C., Bolivia Church
Children's Homes: Mrs. Cora Frink, Shallotte, N. C., Calvary Church
Hospital: Mr. Ira D. Butler, Leland, N. C., Goshen Church
N. C. Assemblies: Mrs. Ann Price, Southport, N. C., Bethel Church
N. C. Baptist Foundation: Mr. Douglas Hawes, Bolivia, N. C., Bolivia Church
Annuity Board: Mr. Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C., Supply, Church
Race Relations: Mrs. Dewey Robins, Winnabow, N. C., Lebanon Church

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ASSOC. SUPT.: Rev. C. L. Turner, Southport, N. C. Bethel Church
ASSISTANT V.B.S. ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT.: Rev. Perry Whistnant, Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT:
DIRECTOR: Mr. Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C. Lebanon Church
Assoc. Director: Mr. Bill Dietz, Southport, N. C.
Pianist: Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church
Nursery-Beginner Department: Mrs. Emma R. Young, Leland, N. C.
Primary Department: Mrs. Daphne Knowles, Shallotte, N. C.
Junior Department: Mr. Stanley Knowles, Shallotte, N. C., Calvary Church
Intermediate Department: Mrs. Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C., Supply, Church
Young People Department: Mrs. Bige Bowling, Bolivia, N. C.
Adult Department: Mrs. George Whatley, Southport, N. C., Southport Church
Pastor Advisor: Rev. W. C. Frances, Bolivia, N. C., Mill Creek Church

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:
SUPERINTENDENT: Mr. Harold Williams Jr., Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church
Supt. of Training: Mr. J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C., Supply Church
Secretary: Mrs. Gertude Williams, Bolivia, N. C., Antioch Church
Cradle Roll Dept.: Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow, N. C., Lebanon Church
Nursery Dept.: Mrs. Jeanette Moore
Beginner Dept.: Mrs. Azalia Phelps, Southport, N. C.
Primary Dept.: Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport, N. C., Southport Church
Junior Dept.: Mrs. Ann Price, Southport, N. C., Bethel Church
Intermediate Dept.: Mrs. Odessa Price, Leland, N. C., Leland Church

Young Peoples Department: Mr. Ted Caudill, Leland, N. C. Leland Church
Adult Department: Mr. Ed Redwine, Shallotte, N. C., Old Shallotte Church
Extension Department: Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow, N. C., Lebanon Church

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Radway Sellers, (Chairman)
Mrs. Ressie Whatley
Rev. D. G. Thomas

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT.....Rev. Sidney Britt, Supply, N. C.
V-PRESIDENT.....Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C.
SECT.-TREAS.....Rev. W. C. Francis, Bolivia, N. C.
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN.....Rev. Tom Williams, Supply, N. C.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST COMMITTEES
1966-1967

ARRANGEMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Jesse Bentley, Chairman	Shallotte, N. C.
Rev. Tom Williams	Winnabow, N. C.
Mrs. Catherine King	Leland, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Albert L. Phelps, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
A. S. Knowles	Bolivia, N. C.
Douglas Hawes	Bolivia, N. C.

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Parley P. Formyduval, Chairman	Ash, N. C.
R. E. Bellamy	Shallotte, N. C.
J. D. Lewis	Shallotte, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Tom Ballard	Shallotte, N. C.
John Butler	Leland, N. C.
John White	Shallotte, N. C.
Edwin Clemmons	Supply, N. C.

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. G. Scott Turner, Chairman	Shallotte, N. C.
J. J. Hawes	Supply, N. C.
Aaron Inman	Shallotte, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Mrs. Nelson Bennett	Shallotte, N. C.
Ira Butler, Sr.	Leland, N. C.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Rev. W. C. Francis, Chairman	Bolivia, N. C.
Percy Hughes	Ash, N. C.
Rev. Perry Whisnant	Bolivia, N. C.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Rev. J. P. Lanier	Shallotte, N. C.
S. A. Sue	Leland, N. C.

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE

Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman	Supply, N. C.
Rev. Jimmy Casella	Leland, N. C.
Kirby Sullivan	Southport, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Ira Butler, Jr.	Leland, N. C.
Clarence Lennon	Bolivia, N. C.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. L. Turner, Chairman	Southport, N. C.
Harold Williams	Bolivia, N. C.
Rev. Jackie Cooper	Southport, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch:	Listen Richardson, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel:	Hutchinson White, Star Rt., Southport, N. C.
Beulah:	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia:	(Not Listed)
Boones Neck:	(Not Listed)
Bowden Memorial:	Harold S. Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Calvary:	(Not Listed)
Community Chapel:	James Mintz, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Elah:	Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel:	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.
Friendship:	P. A. Hughes, Ash, N. C.
Goshen:	Ira D. Butler, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center:	(Not Listed)
Jenniss Branch:	T. L. Ballard, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon:	Alex Bogie, Winnabow, N. C.
Leland:	S. A. Sue, P. O. Box 24, Leland, N. C.
Longwood:	(Not Listed)
Mill Creek:	Floyd Hickman, Winnabow, N. C.
Mt. Olive:	(Not Listed)
Mt. Pisgah:	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply, N. C.
New Life:	Odell Bennett, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove:	Harlee Sellers, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View:	Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.
Old Shallotte:	Edwin Holden, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial:	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.
Prospect:	Aldreth Phelps, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home:	Jerry Moore, Supply, N. C.
Shell Point:	A. W. Holden, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First:	Ira L. Chadwick, Shallotte, N. C.
Soldier Bay:	(Not Listed)
Southport:	Kirby Sullivan, L. M. Pendergraph, E. J. Prevatte Southport, N. C.
Supply:	J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Temple:	Aaron Inman, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek:	Pete Rogers, Winnabow, N. C.
Calabash:	(Not Listed)
Howells Point:	(Not Listed)
Oak Island:	(Not Listed)

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch:	Virginia Gilbert, J. E. Gilbert, Odessa Brittain, Hilda Wescott
Bethel:	Hutchinson White, Arlene Price, Joyce Turner
Beulah:	R. B. Bennett, Hoyt Canady
Bolivia:	Mrs. Charles Lanier, Mrs. Ila Murrell, Mrs. Frank Mintz
Boones Neck:	Lillie Hewett, Velma Roach, Naomi Clemmons
Bowden Memorial:	Eva Benton, Lottie Williams, Rev. Lee W. Phelps
Calvary:	Leon Edge, Geneva Edge, Betty Register
Community Chapel:	Linwood Midgett, Willie Mintz, Pearl Mintz
Elah:	John Sellers, Catherine Skipper, Sam Corbett
Farmers Chapel:	Inez Pope, Wardie Potter, Harry Pope
Friendship:	Pauline Ward, Jacqueline Smith, P. A. Hughes
Goshen:	G. W. Lennon, I. D. Butler
Gospel Center:	Lola Swain, Ennis Swain, Mary Hewitt
Jennies Branch:	T. L. Ballard, Clyde Stanley, William Hewett
Lebanon:	I. S. Willetts, Elsie Robbins, Martha Caison
Leland:	H. P. Pittman, E. M. Hickman, C. G. Hammonds
Longwood:	Maggie Smith, Bessie Smith, Josie Milliken
Mill Creek:	H. R. Hewett, Louise Robbins, Mrs. W. C. Francis
Mt. Olive:	Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Richard Edge, Mrs. Gola McKeithan
Mt. Pisgah:	Ethel Hewett, Reba Sellers, Mrs. D. G. Thomas
New Life:	Dwight Mintz, E. L. Vereen, Mrs. E. L. Vereen
Oak Grove:	Louie Lewis, Bessie Evans, Nell Sellers
Ocean View:	Daisy Hewett, Esther Mae Somersett, Nellie Wilson
Old Shallotte:	Allen Hewett, Bertha Redwine, Sarah Fulwood
Peace Memorial:	J. B. Potter, Mrs. J. B. Potter, Mrs. Tom Johnson
Prospect:	Letha Clemmons, Olive Phelps, Ruby Clemmons
Sabbath Home:	Jabie Sermons, Harry Davis, Carrie Hewett
Shell Point:	Mrs. A. W. Holden, Mrs. H. O. Robinson, Mrs. J. N. Lancaster
Shallotte First:	Rev. J. P. Lanier, Mrs. J. P. Lanier
Soldier Bay:	Parley Formuduval, Lois Formyduval, Evelyn Warren
Southport:	E. J. Prevatte, L. M. Pendergraph, E. B. Tomlinson, Jr., Susie Carson
Supply:	J. J. Hawes, Elwood Clemmons, Georgia Mae Clemmons
Temple:	Aaron Inman, Justin Kinlaw, Erma Mintz
Town Creek:	Litha Dawkins, Bessie Wolfe, Barbara Lanier
Calabash:	Not Listed
Howells Point:	Not Listed
Oak Island:	G. E. Cumbee, Beulah H. Ferrell

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1—This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches **May** be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the Moderator. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in turn shall report to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 4—The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 5—The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE 6—Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7—The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of all General Officers shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood President, Historian, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected at the annual session. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected.

ARTICLE 8—Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meeting of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise specified by this Constitution.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 9—A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be appointed. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President and the Associational Missionary, as well as each pastor and one member from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE 11—Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on the first Monday night in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of 50% of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 12—The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee of Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions, Place and Preacher, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating Committee and Constitution Committee, and each of these committees shall be composed of a minimum of three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the Association.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the President of the Pastors' Conference; one pastor and one deacon from the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee, upon request of affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit it's recommendation to the church making the request.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor on the Executive Committee and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association on the application for membership of churches of like faith, together with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revision for the Constitution.

ARTICLE 13—The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occuring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in Article 7, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE 14—The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio, non voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE 15—This constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a vote of two-thirds majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty per cent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 16—The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 68TH ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

First day meeting with the Southport Baptist Church on Wednesday October 19, 1966

THEME: UNITY

Morning Session

The Brunswick Baptist Association convened in its 68th Annual Session with Southport Baptist Church on Wednesday October 19, 1966 with Kirby Sullivan as Moderator. After a congregational singing of "Count Your Many Blessings", Rev. E. C. Chamblee, the host pastor, read from the scriptures and lead in prayer.

The first act of business was the adoption of the 'Order of Business' as shown on program sheets distributed to the Messengers from churches of the association.

Mr. T. L. Ballard then gave a very informative report on Associational Missions. This was followed by an address by Rev. H. L. Register, newly appointed Associational Missionary for our association.

A report on annuities by Mr. Frank Lennon was next report.

Congregational hymn "Living For Jesus" was followed by a message on the Cooperative Program and Religious Literature by Rev. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder.

Due to the absence of the Treasurer this report was given by the Moderator. The auditor's report was also given by Mr. Sullivan.

Special music was rendered at this time by Mr. R. C. Grant. This was followed by the morning sermon by Rev. G. Scott Turner after which we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION (FIRST DAY)

After congregational singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers" Rev. W. C. Francis read from the scripture and lead in prayer.

First afternoon report was that of the Baptist Foundation by Mr. Jimmy Prevatte, followed by a message from Rev. W. L. Blanton.

Next the following reports were given:

Hospital report by Mrs. Catherine King.

Home for Ageing by Rev. Perry Whisnant.

Rev. Roger Williams brought a message and gave the report of the Children's Homes.

Mr. John Sellers gave the Brotherhood report.

After congregational singing of "Take Time To Be Holy" Rev. William Spradlin brought an address.

The proposed budget for the year 1966-1967 was then given the Moderator.

After a period of announcements Rev. Scott Turner had charge of the Memorial Services remembering those members of the various churches who had passed away during the past year.

This concluded the afternoon session of the first day.

SECOND DAY OF MEETING

Meeting with Beulah Baptist Church

Morning Session

After congregational hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming" Rev. Odell Blanton opened the second day's session with scripture reading and prayer.

After this the following reports were given:

Library report by Mrs. Susie Carson.

Sunday School report by Mr. S. J. Corbett, Sr.

Training Union report by Mr. S. J. Corbett, Sr.

Music report by Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.

W.M.U. report by Mrs. Catherine King.

Summary minutes of Executive Committee meetings of past year by Associational clerk Eldridge Ludlum.

After congregation sang "Make Me A Channel Of Blessing" Rev. D. G. Thomas gave the report on evangelism.

This was followed by an inspiring address by Rev. E. C. Wilkie.

Mrs. Susie Carson then gave the report on Christian Education.

Mr. Jimmy Prevatt gave the report on the General Board.

Congregational hymn "The Solid Rock" was followed by the morning sermon brought by Rev. Jennis McLamb, after which adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION (SECOND DAY)

The second afternoon session was opened by the congregation singing "He Leadeth Me" after which Rev. Tom Williams read from the scripture and lead in prayer.

The report on inter-racial cooperation was given next by Mrs. Elsie Robbins.

Mr. Eldridge Ludlum then gave the clerk's report.

This was followed by congregation singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone"

Due to the fact that no member of the place and preacher committee was present and no report available from them, the congregation voted to give the Moderator and Associational Missionary, Rev. H. L. Register authority to make these arrangements for next year.

Next Mr. John Sellers gave the constitution report which recommended no changes. At this point a motion was made by Rev. E. C. Chamblee, seconded by Rev. Perry Whisnant and carried to change the second word of the second sentence of Article 2 of the constitution from "shall" to "may". This article refers to how member churches are admitted to the association.

The next report was that of the finance and budget by the moderator.

Rev. W. C. Francis then gave the report of the ordaining council.

Mr. Jimmy Prevatte gave the resolutions report and Mr. Radway Sellers gave the nomination report.

Prayer and singing of "Blest Be The Tie" by the congregation concluded the 1966 session.

Summary - Minutes of Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee meeting in session at Calvary Baptist Church on December 13, 1965.

Moderator Kirb Sullivan led responsive reading No. 34, "The Gospel," Prayer by Rev. R. B. Williams. Reading of previous meeting minutes read and approved. Roll call of churches after which Moderator Sullivan assigned members of committee to various committees. These committees met for a period of 30 minutes after which the following reports were made.

Sunday School - Tim Corbett, Chairman

1. Urged visitation program - pointed out that 90 million adults in U. S. not in Sunday School.
2. Urged all churches to participate in January Bible study.

Training Union - Sam Corbett, Chairman

1. Announced tournament at Sabbath Home on April 11th, urged attendance.
2. Announced Supply Training Union won "M" night banner. Total attendance at this meeting more than 263.

Planning and Promotion - Rev. G. Scott Turner, Chairman

1. Encouraged student night. Watchnight December 31.
2. Urged January Bible study week of January 3-7.

Finance and Budget

1. Motion made by Mr. T. L. Ballard that if offerings did not come through from churches in time to pay salary of Mrs. McRackan before January 1 that members of Finance and Budget Committee sign note and borrow money to take care of this item. Motion was carried.

Missions Committee - Tyler Potter, Chairman
The missions Committee submitted the following applications for State aid which were approved:

1. Calabash Mission -	$ 442.00	
2. Oak Island	936.00	
3. Leland	2500.00	
4. Associational Missionary	1800.00	
5. Boiling Springs	1080.00	Salary
Boiling Springs	2500.00	Lot (or building)

Motion was then made by Mr. Mitchell McCoy to dedicate the 1965 minutes to Mrs. McRackan. Seconded by Rev. Hilton Willetts. Motion carried. Motion was made by Mr. S. A. Sue and seconded by Mr. Elwood Clemmons to accept motion of special committee of differences between the Bowden Memorial and Community Chapel Church. After discussion this motion did not carry. Motion made by Rev. G. Scott Turner for committee to continue work on this item and make report at future meeting. This motion carried.

Summary - Minutes of Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee meeting in session at Old Shallotte Baptist Church on March 7, 1966.

Opening song was led by Mr. Grover Gore of the host church. Opening prayer was by Rev. Jennis McLamb, pastor of the host church. Roll call of churches showed 19 churches represented by members with nine pastors present plus five associational officers. Nominating committee submitted Miss Ruth Galloway as Association Treasurer and Rev. Arvel Crawford as Bible School Principal for the Association. These motions both carried.
Missions committee report was made by Mr. Tyler Potter. Mr. Potter told of the committee's work in contacting and visiting Rev. H. L. Register in connection with the possibility of his becoming our Associational Missionary. Various members of the committee told of the qualifications of Mr. Register, his service as former pastor in the association, his love for this area and its people, etc. Mr. Register was present at this meeting, but excused himself for a vote to be taken after Mr. Tyler Potter made a motion to accept Mr. Register as our Associational Missionary. The vote was unanimous in favor of the motion. Mr. Register informed the committee that he could not accept the call at this time, but after much prayer and consideration would inform the committee of his decision at a future date.

Summary Minutes of Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee meeting in session at Mill Creek Baptist Church on April 4, 1966.

Opening song: Stand Up For Jesus
Scripture and Prayer by Rev. W. C. Francis, host pastor.
Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Mr. Tyler Potter gave a report on the associational missionary. Mr. Register had accepted the call and planned to move on the field June 6th. The housing problem was discussed as no place had as yet been secured for him to live.
Roll call of churches showed 17 churches represented by members, 8 pastors present, total of 34 people in attendance.
Committees then convened for a period of 30 minutes after which the following reports were given:

Sunday School:
1. Encourage Vacation Bible School.
2. Attempt to enroll people not now in church.
3. Support new missionary with prayers - ask for help and guidance.

Training Union:
1. Encourage attendance April 11, 1965 tournament at Sabbath Home.
2. Encourage leaders to be present at Training Union.
3. Encourage pastors to emphasize Training Union.
4. Encourage attendance at Training Union convention at Tabor City on April 26, 1966.

Missions Committee:
1. Asked moderator to appoint publicity chairman for work.
2. Asked help in securing house for associational missionary and office furniture - filing cabinet, desk, typewriter.
3. Support RA Program.
4. Calabash Mission - need of help in organizing - teachers needed.

Moderator Sullivan appointed Eldridge Ludlum as chairman of publicity committee.

Vacation Bible School - Rev. Arvel Crawford

1. Only nine churches in association reporting schools so far. Urged superintendents to make reports that had not been made.
2. Three schools reporting had standard schools.
3. Many professions of faith and rededications reported in Bible schools.

Summary Minutes of Brunswick Association Executive Committee meeting in session at Elah Baptist Church October 3, 1966.

Opening song "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."
Scripture reading and prayer by John Sellers of host church.
Reading of minutes of last meeting read and approved. Roll call of churches showed 35 persons present representing 15 churches. Committees convened for a period of 30 minutes after which the following reports were given:

Sunday School Mr. Harold Williams
1. Need of visitation program - enrollments have dropped.
2. Witnessing - Talk to adults to get children in.
3. Dedicated teachers needed to set good example.

Training Union - Mr. Sam Corbett
1. Recommended change in date of "M" night from December 5th to November 28th to avoid conflict with WMS week of prayer. Motion carried by vote of committee.
2. Told of new organization of Brotherhood.
3. Brotherhood Conference at Antioch November 21.
4. Expressed willingness to visit churches and explain work and organization of Brotherhood.

Missions - Rev. E. C. Chamblee
1. Reported sign for Calabash Mission almost ready to be erected.
2. Recommended that committee look into possibility of acquiring property in new DuPont plant area. Turned over to missions committee for next year to follow through on this.
3. Recommended committee looking into possibility of having summer chapel or something of this nature in Ocean Isle Beach area.

Rev. Register stressed the need for help at Calabash Mission, told of need of church to sponsor this work.
Mrs. Catherine King told of President-Pastors supper at Shallotte First on November 10.

Planning and Promotion - Rev. H. L. Register
1. Told of program for associational meeting October 19-20.
2. Told of new calendar of activities for next year. Associational year rather than calendar year.
3. Discussed need of more youth fellowship activities in future.

Motion made by Rev. Arvel Crawford to authorize missions committee to purchase necessary office supplies and office space for Associational Missionary. Motion carried.

Planning and promotion Committee report.
1. Urge pastor to be present at executive committee meetings.
2. Announced pastors conference at Elah on April 12th.
3. May 15th - Radio and TV Sunday.
4. May 24-27th Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Detroit.
5. Friday May 13th - 5 year growth meeting at Mt. Pisgah.

Treasurer's Report given in form of handout sheet to all members.
Bowden Memorial - Community Chapel Committee had no report to give and were asked to continue work on their report.

Mr. Sam Watts gave report on Rest Home.

Mrs. Catherine King, Associational WMU President announced meeting on April 14th at Bethel Church.

Summary Minutes of Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee meeting in session at Oak Grove Baptist Church on July 1, 1966:

Welcome was given, scripture read and prayer by Harlee Sellers of the host church.
Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.
Roll call of churches showed 17 churches represented with 21 in attendance.

Rev. H. L. Register, new Associational Missionary, met with the committee for the first time since coming on the field and expressed enthusiasm at the way in which he had been received and asked the prayers of all for him and his work.

The various committees then convened for 30 minutes and made the following reports:
Sunday School - Rev. Robert E. Lee
1. Try to maintain a growing Sunday School for the growth of the church.
2. Good teachers essential.
3. Teachers meetings helpful.
4. Sunday School committee meeting July 5th.

Training Union - Rev. W. C. Francis
1. Announced Training Union weeks at Caswell weeks of July 18-23 and July 25-30. Urged interest in attendance.

Missions - Mr. Tyler Potter
1. Asked Associational Missionary to check on Calabash Mission.
2. August 28 - September 3 week of prayer for associational missions.
3. Recommended sign to be made with wording "Calabash Baptist Mission Sponsored by Brunswick Baptist Mission." This recommendation adopted.

Planning and Promotion - Rev. H. L. Register
1. Checked with clerk on availability of minutes for last year. Reported that these should be available very shortly.
2. Question of any needed changes in executive committee meeting, none reported.

Finance and Budget - Miss Ruth Galloway
Miss Galloway's report was in the form of a handout to all members.

Finance and Budget - Miss Ruth Galloway
Handouts as follows:
1. Treasurer's Report - Expenses and intake.
2. Money paid by various churches.
3. Suggested estimated budget for 1967.

A special report was made by Rev. Perry Whisnant on Bowden Memorial and Community Chapel. The committee recommended that both of the above named churches be recognized as members of the association as of now. The committee urged the two churches to forget about past differences and misunderstandings and work for the advancement of God's Kingdom here on earth. Mr. Sam Corbett made a motion that this recommendation be adopted, Rev. E. C. Chamblee seconded the motion and the motion was carried unanimously. The clerk was instructed to write letters to the clerk of each church involved informing them of the action of the committee.

An invitation was extended to all to attend the meeting of the Association in its regular annual meeting by Rev. E. C. Chamblee.

Long Beach, N. C.
December 7, 1965

Report of Special Committee named by the Moderator at the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association held at the Supply Baptist Church, Supply, North Carolina Thursday October 21, 1965. Purpose of this committee: To study the problems that exist between the Bowden Memorial Group and the Community Chapel Group and bring recommendations back to the Executive Committee of the Association at the earliest possible time. The Committee's recommendations are as follows:

We recommend that the Bowden Memorial Group be placed on probation until October 1, 1966 and that the Community Chapel Group be placed under watch-care until October 1, 1966 giving each time to study their respective situations in relation to each other and to adjust themselves to the Brunswick Baptist Association, to the State Baptist Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention and give evidence that each will support the causes of the same, financial and otherwise. We further recommend that this same Special Committee be kept active to observe the activities of each group in the light of their desires to be recognized as member Churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association and advise with them from time-to-time. And we recommend further that this Special Committee submit to the Executive Committee of the Association on or before October 1, 1966 their findings and recommendations as to the status of each group. We pledge our prayers in behalf of these two groups and urge them to seek God's Will in the matters that separate them so that the Good Name of our Savious may not suffer in their communities and that lost people for whom they are responsible may not turn away from the Message of Salvation because of their differences.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Perry Whisnant, Chm.
Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Sec.
Rev. D. G. Thomas
Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Ex-officio

Special Committee

ANNUAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT FOR 1966

As I make my first Missionary's report to you as your Associational Missionary I hardly know what to report. In the short time, less than four months, there have been so many things we have tried to do and yet so little has been accomplished. As we have tried to lay the ground work for greater service in the future we have been most pleased with the cooperation of the many leaders of the Association and the churches. We look forward to many years of happy service in this field of service.

The office is almost complete, and we have secured most of the needed furniture and equipment. It is hoped that within the next year we will be able to secure the two or three other pieces of equipment that will help us do the work in a more efficient manner.

Much of my time has been spent in public relations, getting acquainted with the county and the churches. In this respect the few following statistics are available from my records: In the past four months I have traveled about 12,000 miles in the work. I have been in 28 committee meetings, 31 group meetings, and have had 105 conferences with individuals both in the county and without concerning the work or some personal problem. I have visited in 29 of our churches and preached either in the churches on Sunday or prayer meetings or some other type of meeting 47 times.

The work is a challenge to me and I wish for your prayers and understanding, and perhaps most of all your patience.

Respectfully submitted

Henry L. Register, Missionary

REPORT - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Eighty-one years ago North Carolina Baptists launched a Christian ministry of child care. This program of service has grown considerably and is widely recognized today as a service of outstanding qualities. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are making significant contributions to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

In furtherance of the foundations already laid special attention is now being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. Much progress is being shown in the work with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school children conducted on the Mills Home Campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Many churches in the state are studying this program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services.

There is encouraging news that a home for children may be built in the western part of the state. This will more adequately serve the people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Our leaders have also been giving much thought to finding more effective ways of meeting the needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of Christian homes for the care of foster children. Still more are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are advantageous for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. An increasing income through the Cooperative Program is greatly appreciated. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering almost reached $315,000.00, and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as once-a-month offerings continue to provide a substantial part of the income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills present and future generations of boys and girls will benefit from the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting much time to this phase of the Children's Homes program and will be glad to assist interested persons in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

May we continue to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Hawes, Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hosptial and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mrs. Catherine King

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1966 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware if the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,

William Poole

General Superintendent

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

At the close of another year of Sunday School work, I look back to see what has been accomplished. We cannot visibly see much progress, although only time will tell if we have advanced in our Sunday Schools.

The major emphasis for this year has been to teach the Biblical revelation; reaching all prospects for the church; and leading all church members to witness daily. Adult Thrust year 2 has gained wide acceptance among the churches. They have been made to realize that if a church is to fulfill its functions, it must give adequate attention to adults.

Also new this year was an alternate series of Sunday School lessons "Bearing Our Witness for Christ". These lessons were designed to lead all church members to witness daily. Our January Bible Study of "John's Witness to Jesus" was in keeping with our theme on witnessing. Many of our churches reported having a good January Bible Study Week.

Many Sunday Schools did not report all Vacation Bible Schools held, but we feel that most churches had one.

I would like to urge all Sunday School Officers to keep in touch with your Associational Sunday School Officers. They are ready and willing to help with any problems. Working together in a united effort is the only way we will be able to reach our goals in the Brunswick Association.

Again, let me encourage all Superintendents to work toward having a Standard Sunday School in 1967.

Respectfully Submitted,

T. M. Corbett
Associational S. S. Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Our Training Union met for "M" Night this year at Mill Creek Baptist Church. Eighteen of our churches were represented by some 272 people. We heard an inspired message from Rev. Neal Peyton. Rev. Peyton works with the deaf in our state. Let's all pray for him and his work. Let's make this year's "M" Night the largest ever held. "M" Night will be at Sabbath Home Baptist Church, November 28, 1966.

The Regional Training Union tournament was held at First Baptist Church of Tabor City. Brunswick association was well represented. I was proud of the wonderful work done in our churches. I hope next year will be much better. Won't you church leaders and parents begin now to encourage your children and church brethren to participate in these events. The knowledge of the Bible gained through participation in these tournaments can never be taken away.

Youth Night was held at First Baptist Church at Shallotte. It was not as good as it should have been; but, I thank God for the ones that did attend. I pray for a better Youth Night next year.

Let's all pray that next year will be a great year in the Brunswick Association for Training Union. Let's all work and pray that Brother Tyler Potter, with the help of God and everyone in Brunswick County, will have the best year ever. Christ's message to all Christians: "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you, and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." (Matt. 28: 18-20)

Respectfully submitted,

Sam J. Corbett
Training Union Director

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We bring no recommended changes for this year which is not to say there is no need for change as was pointed out by the Rev. E. C. Chamblee at yesterday's meeting. . . . Our Constitution is far from being perfect, but as a result of changes that have been made during the past several years, it now better sets forth the rules and orders by which we operate and function as an association of Baptist churches. . . . But, if we fail to adhere to and abide by its precepts, then we would be as well off as if we had no constitution. If its guide lines and instructions are a hinderance to the Association's efficient operation, then there is a need for a constitutional change.

We recommend that the churches read and study the Associational Minutes and especially become acquainted with their Constitution. . I am sure that the Constitution Committee will welcome your suggestions towards its betterment.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Sellars

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

One of the most exciting and challenging aspects of the new Brotherhood Program is the emphasis on service through mission actions. Christ has commanded his followers to become involved WHERE THEY ARE. World missions begin where the Christian is - in his community.

The new objective of Brotherhood as approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in its annual meeting, June, 1965 reads:

"The objective of the Brotherhood Commission is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Christ by fostering programs that will assist the churches in their tasks of leading men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions."

Brotherhood is now a church program for providing missionary education for all men, young men, and boys. It now stands on the same program level with the Sunday School, Training Union, Women's Missionary Union, and Music Ministry.

May our men recognize and meet the existing needs in each of our churches in the Brunswick Association in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted for Adoption,

John W. Butler,
Associational Brotherhood President

W. M. U. REPORT

"Grow In Grace And In The Knowledge Of Our Lord And Saviour Jesus Christ"
2 Peter 3:18

As I give this report of our Womans Missionary Union please pay close attention and if you did not strive to do as our motto says this past year, let's try this coming year.

Since our sunbeams are the beginners in our work I will start with them. Mrs. Lois Leggett the sunbeam director for part of this past year really did make a good start. The sunbeam focus week was observed. Sunbeam Day Camp for 8 year olds was held at Antioch Church. To the workers it proved to be very successful.

G.A.'s are always eager to work. Our director Mrs. Anne Price always has something for them to do. There was a rally, workshop and Mother-daughter Banquet which as always was well attended.

Now we go to a little older group under the able leadership of our Y.W.A. director Mrs. Lona Caudill. We tried to have a tea. After all the work that each of your executive board did, we had three members present and all of them from the same church.

For our women, I truly hate to make this report. Our prayer director, Mrs. Gertrude Williams planned an associational prayer retreat at Town Creek. The ladies of that church went all out to serve refreshments. I could count on my fingers the number of ladies present. Ladies, don't you believe in prayer? We had a W.M.U. Leadership Study and a Workshop. I am sorry to say that there was not a good attendance at either.

For our Annual Meeting we had Rev. John Zanon as our speaker. His message was about his life while still a Catholic Priest and also how he came to know our own Lord and Saviour; the blessings of his life now as an evangelist Preacher. Those of you who did not attend missed a great blessing.

The continuing task of Woman's Missionary Union in a church is to teach missions and to engage members in participation in missions at home and abroad in helping a church fulfill the mission for which Christ established it. Within the fellowship of the church, Woman's Missionary Union can discover new meaning in her watchword: "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Catherine King

MUSIC REPORT

The music department needs your interest. We are ready to help you any way you need. We can help in a school of music or a one night meeting to assist in planning. We have others we can call on to help with choirs, directing, and playing either piano or organ.

Please call on us and we will be willing to help you any time. It is most important to a service that the music be the very best available.

In His Service,

Mrs. Elizabeth Williams

INTERACIAL DEPT. REPORT FOR BRUNSWICK

I can only Praise the Lord for his blessings in this work this year. We have held (5) five V.B.S. this summer with a total enrollment of around 400. There were 33 professions of faith and 14 rededications in these bible schools. One church reports that in revival services following bible school there were 27 professions, most of them intermediates. I also served as assistant camp director at Pembroke Youth Camp for G. A. girls there were 33 professions here out of an enrollment of 100 girls. Two of our girls from Lebanon attended the Camp with me and were greatly blessed from the camp program. I wish to thank each and every one for your prayers and concern during my illness and that of my son. Please continue to undergird this work of the Lord with your prayers that our race relations in Brunswick will continue to be good. The interacial prayer retreat was well received the expression was "Let's do this more often." This was sponsored by the W. M. U. executive committee, and held at St. Johns Church near Bolivia. A V.B.S. Clinic was held also in March at Mt. Zion Church Longwood. I have found our Negro people friendly and eager to cooperate in every way then can, when we offer help in brotherly love.

Respectfully submitted

Mrs. Dewey Robbins

THE REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

I like to think of us as stewards; after all, if we are to be identified as Christians, then indeed we must be stewards-----stewards of our time and stewards of our money. It is easy to define the term "steward" gramatically, but in a living sense it becomes a vital, and indeed a living meaning that motivates our every demeanor.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation calls upon and indeed challenges individuals and churches to contribute of their financial means in accordance with the blessings of God to the endeavors of the Foundation. Contributions are accepted and even the smallest amounts pooled together with the other contributions reach out as a Christian hand of fellowship in the perpetuation of our Baptist work. Not only are cash contributions welcomed, but the Foundation likewise is ever ready to accept life insurance policies, securities, be they stocks or bonds, and also real estate. In making these contributions we can thus live in perpetuity in the lives of people who will follow us in the succeeding generations, since the Foundation would only use the income from the invested funds.

The interest within our denomination in the work of the Foundation continues to grow. The assets of the Foundation now total approximately One Million ($1,000,000.00) Dollars. The work of the full time Secretary within the department assures us of continued growth. Even so, in order to render its maximum service to the denomination, the Foundation must have the active support of the Ministers within our Convention and the Christian Leaders both within the Convention, extending down to the Associations, yes, even to the individual members within the various churches.

I would remind you again, that, collectively, North Carolina Baptists, One Million strong, are capable of doing the impossible in God's Kingdom work. The Foundation challenges you to thus join in this collective Christian endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. Prevatte, Representative

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day - Annual Session - 1967
Antioch Church
Preacher to bring the Sermon
C. L. Turner, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church
Alternate
W. C. Francis, Pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church

Second Day Annual Session - 1967
Soldier Bay Church
Preacher to bring the Sermon
E. C. Chamblee, Pastor of Southport Church
Alternate
Jessie Bentley, Pastor of Jennies Branch Church.

Submitted

D. G. Thomas
H. L. Register

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in the New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptist's attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our annual simultaneous, individual church, and area revivals.

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. Thomas, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ORDAINING COUNCIL TO THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX

Dear Brethren and Sisters:

The ordaining Council had only one request during 1965-1966. This was from the Farmers Chapel Baptist Church concerning the examining Mr. Lawrence Smith for the Gospel Ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ. The report of this meeting of the Ordaining Council is as follows:

Farmers Chapel Baptist Church
Leland, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Christians:

Upon request from your church an ordaining council was assembled on Friday September 30, 1966 7:30 P.M. at Farmers Chapel Baptist Church for the purpose of questioning Mr. Lawrence Smith to determine his qualities and qualifications for the Gospel Ministry. Those present for the questioning were: Rev. Robert E. Lee, Rev. Scott Turner, Rev. D. G. Thomas, Rev. Henry Register and Rev. Perry Whisnant.

The Committee is happy to report that they found Mr. Smith sound in doctrine, humble in spirit and most sincere in his desire to preach the Gospel. The committee was impressed with the way Mr. Smith answered the questions, and we feel that God has definitely called him into the ministry.

Therefore, the committee recommends that the church continue with her plans to set Mr. Smith aside ordaining him into the Ministry of Jesus Christ. We pledge our prayers in his behalf, wishing him God's blessings in his work.

Cordially yours in His name,

The Ordaining Committee:
Rev. Perry Whisnant, Chairman
Rev. Scott Turner
Rev. D. G. Thomas
Rev. Robert E. Lee
Rev. Henry Register

Respectfully submitted, W. C. Francis

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

The theme for our Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966-67 is "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education." Nothing else will help a church fulfill its mission in education like a church library. A church library is much more than a collection of books. It is this, of course, but it is also the Resource Center for the entire church and each of its organizations. Its collection of books, audio-visuals, periodicals and pamphlets will enrich lives, enliven programs of every organization within the church, and encourage workers and boys and girls to develop the potential that lies within them.

Each Christian has a constant need for spiritual renewal and growth. There are many great books that will challenge us to a deeper faith and to an acute awareness of our world today as a mission field. Books can and should furnish pleasure and enjoyment for our lives - and how very true is the old quotation: "A man who does not read is no better off than the man who cannot read."

Last year only five churches in the Brunswick Association reported libraries. By today I hope there are others. I know of one church which is planning to organize a library. Every church in this Association needs a library, a Church Resource Center, a library that is used by the entire membership.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your committee on Resolutions recommends that the Association enter into the following expressions of appreciation:

1 - To the Southport and Beulah churches for their hospitality to all the Associational Messengers and visitors.

2 - To Reverend Henry Register, our Associational Missionary, and the various committees working with him, for a well conceived and inspirational program.

3 - To Mr. Kirby Sullivan, our Moderator, and the other officers, for their fair and orderly handling of the proceedings of the Association.

4 - To all special guests who have contributed so generously to our program.

5 - But most especially do we express our gratitude to our Master for the spiritual and material blessings so generously bestowed upon us. And in the expression of appreciation may it be but a challenge to us to reach up and outward toward greater goals in the Kingdom's work of our Creator.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman
Ira Butler, Sr.
(Miss) Ruth Galloway

Every church can have a library by meeting four requirements: A vision on the part of the pastor and at least a few of the leaders; a sincere love for people; encouragement in the use of the library by the pastor and the leaders; and a sense of need of help in performing their tasks in the church.

A church library can cost a lot or a little, depending on funds available. It can use a lot of space or a small amount of space. There's even a way to have a portable church library. Many free helps are available from the Church Library Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville. Miss Hilda Mayo in our State Baptist Headquarters will be glad to help you. The Church Library Department also has a free book offer to help churches get libraries started and the Baptist Book Store sells a kit, containing all the supplies you need to begin, at a very reasonable cost. In the summer the Book Store branch at Caswell will also work with you in securing books and audio-visuals.

Your church needs a library. Your church can have a library. Won't you be the ones with vision to go back home and get one started?

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Susie S. Carson

SUGGESTED ESTIMATED BUDGET
FOR BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1966-67

ITEMS	OLD BUDGET	NEW BUDGET
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Car Allowance	1,350.00	1,350.00
Housing & Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
Ministers Retirement	400.00	400.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00
Treasurers Expense	50.00	50.00
Convention Expense	150.00	300.00
Minutes & Calendars	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	30.00	30.00
Training Union	65.00	30.00
Sunday School	30.00	30.00
Music	-----	30.00
Office Equipment	200.00	400.00
Books & Supplies	150.00	250.00
Ready Cash Fund	-----	240.00
Postage & Box Rent	-----	125.00
Office Phone	-----	100.00
Office Rent	-----	240.00
TOTALS	$ 8,375.00	$ 9,525.00
ESTIMATED REVENUE:		
State Convention	$ 1,560.00	$ 2,000.00
Minute Fund	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous Offering	100.00	100.00
Churches & Missions	6,468.00	6,825.00
TOTALS	$ 8,728.00	$ 9,525.00

Budget Committee:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman
Mrs. Foster Mintz
Mr. Frank Lennon

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

For the Fall Semester of 1966, our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina enrolled 11,414 students. Approximately 600 of these expect to give their lives to a Christian vocation. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others. Our Christian colleges are having a great influence in the development of these dedicated young people.

A grand total of $1,382,000 was budgeted from 1966 Cooperative Program funds for Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In addition to this, each college will share in the anticipated Cooperative Program coverage of approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation. The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education. We of the Brunswick Association can and should have a greater part in this as we increase our giving through the Cooperative Program. Our support of Christian education has a great bearing on world missions as our trained young people go out from our colleges to make their Christian witness felt in many areas of the world.

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, retired at the close of the school year, 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, has announced his retirement as of June 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have made to the cause of Christian higher education.

Two fine Christian men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist churches, have been elected to head Mars Hill College and Meredith College. Both of these men possess the highest Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bentley, formerly Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, is the new President at Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly Vice President at Peabody College, is the new president of Meredith College. A special committee is at work at Campbell College to recommend Dr. Leslie Campbell's successor.

The Council on Christian Education, at its July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker. Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry; and (2) how more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

Let us remember with fervent prayer and renewed effort these seven Baptist colleges and their leaders and our Council on Christian Education as they seek to furnish Christian education and leadership training for our young people.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Susie S. Carson

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Beulah	C. O. Blanton, OM, Supply, N. C.
Bolivia	E. W. Bullard, Jr., LM, Bolivia, N. C. Elmore Potter, LM, Supply, N. C. J. F. Jones, LM, Bolivia, N. C.
Boones Neck	Douglas C. Andrews, OM, Supply, N. C.
Elah	Francis Ganey, LM, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel	W. R. Moorehead, OM, Leland, N. C. L. D. Smith, LM, Currie, N. C.
Lebanon	Dewey Robbins, LM, Winnabow, N. C. Raymond Hall, OM, Wilmington, N. C.
Longwood	J. D. Hewett, OM, Longwood, N. C.
Mt. Olive	L. M. Clemmons, LM, Bolivia, N. C.
Oak Grove	Emery R. Hewett, OM, Supply, N. C. Johnny I. Hewett, LM, Shallottel, N. C. George Piver, OM, Ash, N. C.
Ocean View	Foster Harrelson, OM, Shallotte, N. C.
Sabbath Home	Weston Varnum, OM, Supply, N. C. Dan Carlisle, OM, Supply, N. C. Eunice Fulford, LM, Supply, N. C.
Southport	Bill Dietz, LM, Southport, N. C.
Supply	Elwood Gore, OM, Shallotte, N. C.
Temple	Gene Hancock, OM, Wilmington, N. C.

CHURCH PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST

Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. Joyce Splawn, Southport, N. C.
Beulah	Mrs. Hobson Meares, Shallotte, N. C.
Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia, N. C.
Boones Neck	Mrs. Martha Benton, Supply, N. C.
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Lee Phelps, Leland, N. C.
Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply, N. C.
Community Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Leland, N. C.
Elah	Mrs. Lona Caudill, Leland, N. C.
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Inez Pope, Leland, N. C.
Friendship	Mrs. Alpha Ward, Longwood, N. C.
Goshen	Mrs. Lois Saunders, Leland, N. C.
Gospel Center	Mrs. Clara Robbins, Supply, N. C.
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Shallotte, N. C.
Lebanon	Miss Priscilla Potter, Winnabow, N. C.

Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland, N. C.
Longwood	Mrs. Aleen McCumbee, Ash, N. C.
Mill Creek	Miss Marsha Hickman, Winnabow, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Miss Sue Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.
Mt. Pisgah	Miss Carol Sellers, Supply, N. C.
New Life	Mrs. Estell Meeks, Freeland, N. C.
Oak Grove	Miss Sheila Sellers, Supply, N. C.
Ocean View	
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Doris Redwine, Shallotte, N. C.
Peace Memorial	Mrs. T. H. Williams, Winnabow, N. C.
Prospect	Miss Donna Phelps, Supply, N. C.
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Toy Lane Johnson, Supply, N. C.
Shell Point	Mrs. Harold Robinson, Supply, N. C.
Shallotte First	Miss Ruby J. Bozeman, Shallotte, N. C.
Soldier Bay	Brenda Phelps, Ash, N. C.
Southport,	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Southport, N. C.
Supply	Mrs. J. U. Hawes, Supply, N. C.
Temple	Miss Martha Kay Inman, Shallotte, N. C.
Town Creek	Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Leland, N. C.
Calabash	Mrs. Maggie Gore, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.
Howells Point	
Oak Island	Miss Susan Bellamy, Southport, N. C.

IN MEMORIAM

Antioch	Mr. Joseph L. Parsons, Mr. Laurence Smith, Mrs. Fannie Lee Johnson
Bethel	Mr. J. E. Dosher, Mr. W. Luby Jones, Mr. Shelby McKeithan
Beulah	Mr. P. M. Blanton, Mr. W. H. McLamb
Bolivia	Mr. R. C. Phelps, Mrs. A. L. Mercer
Elah	Mrs. Minnie Long, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams
Friendship	Mr. C. G. Russ
Goshen	Mr. William J. Butler, Deacon
Gospel Center	Mr. James A. Robbins
Jennies Branch	Mrs. Amelia Milligan, Mr. E. Vance Gor, Sr., Deacon
Lebanon	Mrs. Clyde Swain
Leland	Mrs. Nancy Lowe, Mr. J. R. Williamson
Mill Creek	Mrs. Nancy Willetts, Mrs. Grady Mills, Mr. John Gales, Mr. R. H. Sellers, Deacon
Mt. Olive	Mr. Ralph Atkinson

Mt. Pisgah	Dr. R. H. Holden, Mr. Vinton Reynolds, Mrs. Ann Long, Mrs. Glennie Clemmons, Mrs. Ida Hewett, Mr. R. W. Holden
New Life	Mrs. Minnie Mintz, Mrs. Eddie Evans, Mrs. Clara Bennett Mr. Roddie Bennett
Oak Grove	Mr. B. W. Phelps, Mrs. Nancy Griffin, Mrs. Shirley Ward, Mr. W. R. Holden, Deacon
Peace Memorial	Mr. J. P. Padgett
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Pearl Caison, Mr. S. G. Fulford
Shell Point	Mr. John N. Lancaster, Sr.
Shallotte First	Mrs, Linnie Hewett, Mrs. Sally Holden, Mr. H. W. Gray
Southport	Miss Margaret Dozier, Mr. J. A. Gilbert, Mrs. John Potter
Supply	Mrs. Hattie Sellers
Town Creek	Mrs. Belle Sullivan

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	Perry E. Whisnant, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	1867	1	4	2	0	0	4	5	9	160	118	278	2	0	No	3,900
Bethel	C. L. Turner, Star Rt. 1 Box 1, Southport, N. C.28461	1840	1	4	1	0	0	0	8	16	150	47	197	0	3	No	4,500
Beulah	Earl Caldwell, P. O. Box 297, Windy Hill Beach, S. C.	1837	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	5	60	10	70	0	0	No	900
Bolivia	Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	1913	2	4	1	0	0	0	4	6	95	43	138	0	0	No	5,200
Boone's Neck	None	1946	1	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	33	10	43	0	0	No	840
Bowden Memorial	Lee W. Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 201, Leland, N. C. 28451	1954	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15	0	0	No	
Calvary	G. Scott Turner, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	1961	1	4	1	0	0	1	16	2	109	10	119	0	0	No	3,900
Community Church	Dan Carlisle, Supply, N. C. 28462	1966	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	44	0	44	0	0	No	313
Elah	None	1902	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	19	210	65	275	0	0	Yes	
Farmer's Chapel	Robert E. Lee, P. O. Box 122, Leland, N. C. 28451	1916	1	4	1	0	0	2	4	3	49	20	69	0	5	No	1,380
Friendship	Howard Fowler, 528 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, N.C.	1916	1	4	1	0	0	0	4	1	118	51	169	0	0	No	2,100
Goshen	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington, N.C.	1948	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	53	14	67	0	0	Yes	1,200
Gospel Chapel	Weston Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	1952	1	4	2	0	0	5	5	1	72	13	85	0	0	No	
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 246, Shallotte, N. C.	1887	1	4	1	0	0	4	4	8	125	18	143	0	1	No	3,380
Lebanon	None	1887	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	65	155	0	0	Yes	
Leland	Jimmy Casella, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. 28451	1925	2	4	1	0	0	7	6	15	203	37	240	0	2	Yes	4,680
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	1948	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	48	30	78	0	0	No	600
Mill Creek	W. C. Francis, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	1776	1	4	1	0	0	3	4	13	196	116	312	0	0	No	5,200
Mt. Olive	E. C. Rogers, Leland, N. C. 28451	1915	1	4	2	0	0	3	0	4	38	24	62	0	0	No	
Mt. Pisgah	D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C. 28462	1762	1	4	2	0	0	10	3	13	173	42	215	0	6	No	3,900
New Life	Guy FormyDuval, Nakina, N. C.		1	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	74	37	111	0	0	No	960
Oak Grove	None	1916	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	5	119	27	146	0	0	No	900
Ocean View	C. D. Andrews, Supply, N, C. 28462	1949	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	2	38	6	44	0	0	No	410
Old Shallotte	Jennis McLamb, Star Rt., Shallotte, N. C.	1839	1	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	129	22	151	0	0	No	2,600
Peace Memorial	T. H. Williams, Winnabow, N. C.	1961	1	4	0	0	0	6	4	9	70	4	74	0	2	No	2,345
Prospect	None	1891	1	2	1	0	0	0	5	4	38	28	66	0	0	No	600
Sabbath Home	Sidney Britt, Bladenboro, N. C.	1930	1	4	2	0	0	5	4	2	133	15	148	3	0	No	1,200
Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Supply, N. C.	1960	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	1	26	4	30	0	0	No	370
Shallotte, First	J. P. Lanier, Rt. 2 Shallotte, N. C.	1955	3	4	2	0	0	6	4	3	123	0	123	0	0	No	3,900
Soldier Bay	Howard Fowler	1886	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	119	35	154	0	0	No	1,950
Southport	E. C. Chamblee, 112 N. Frink Dr., Southport, N. C.	1871	3	4	1	0	1	20	10	26	318	121	439	5	3	No	5,800
Supply	None	1948	2	4	1	0	0	4	9	14	146	32	178	0	1	Yes	5,200
Temple	None	1963	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	5	41	6	47	0	0	No	1,180
Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr. Wilmington, N.C.	1890	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	5	85	35	120	1	0	No	2,500
Calabash	Herbert Branch, Jr., Castle Hayne, N. C.	----	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	0	0	No	420
Howell's Point	None	----	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	No	300
Oak Island	Jackie Cooper, P. O. Box 253, Long Beach, N. C.		2	4	1	0	0	10	6	0	91	0	91	0	0	No	3,600
	Totals				40	0	1	109	133	208	3,701	1,113	4,814	11	23		76,258

TABLE B --- THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet. Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Antioch	Harold Williams, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	3	13	16	12	13	17	10	25	--	15	41	---	7	3	--	175	96	68	--	68	--	--	--	--	X
Bethel	Hugh Spencer, Southport, N. C. 28461	2	7	13	9	16	16	12	5	2	12	11	---	---	2	--	107	61	90	--	90	--	--	--	--	X
Beulah	Marvin Bennett, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	5	5	6	6	7	6	6	--	13	17	3	---	2	--	76	55	48	--	48	--	--	--	--	X
Bolivia	M. F. Tatum, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	5	5	2	5	12	8	---	--	---	38	---	---	2	--	64	55	40	--	40	--	--	--	--	X
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	8	8	9	4	7	---	12	--	---	15	---	---	3	--	66	45	28	--	28	--	--	--	--	X
Bowden Memorial	Harold S. Williams, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	--	2	0	1	---	---	---	1	--	---	6	---	--	4	--	14	9	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Calvary	John White, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	--	19	13	13	13	14	11	33	--	---	52	---	--	3	--	171	103	47	--	47	--	--	--	--	X
Community Chapel	James Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	--	5	3	6	4	6	---	2	--	8	15	2	--	---	--	51	37	25	--	25	--	--	--	--	X
Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	--	18	18	36	35	34	15	---	28	---	90	--	--	2	--	276	138	103	--	103	--	--	--	X	--
Farmers Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland	--	5	7	5	14	9	6	---	--	---	32	---	--	---	--	78	56	59	--	59	--	X	--	--	--
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood, N. C.	--	---	9	12	10	14	14	---	--	---	45	---	--	1	--	105	85	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	X
Goshen	Ira D. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland, N.C.	3	---	4	5	9	4	3	8	5	6	5	9	--	5	--	66	41	42	--	42	--	--	--	--	X
Gospel Center	Billy Varnum, Supply, N. C.	--	---	11	10	8	9	7	17	--	---	26	---	--	10	--	98	45	44	--	44	--	--	--	--	X
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte,	--	15	13	14	19	17	16	---	4	---	57	---	--	5	--	160	85	80	--	80	--	--	--	--	X
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C.	--	---	9	4	5	8	3	---	--	---	28	---	--	---	--	57	36	48	--	48	--	--	--	--	X
Leland,	Billy Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Leland	--	15	14	20	33	26	5	8	--	21	34	---	--	4	--	180	112	146	--	146	--	--	X	--	--
Longwood	William Long, Longwood, N. C. 28452	--	---	7	---	---	7	---	---	--	8	8	---	--	6	--	36	30	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Mill Creek	Radnay Sellers, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	9	8	13	26	14	8	---	--	21	57	---	--	8	--	174	105	93	--	93	--	--	--	X	--
Mt. Olive	Edwin Sellers, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	---	6	2	3	6	---	---	--	2	30	---	--	5	--	52	40	26	--	26	--	--	--	--	X
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	---	22	12	17	25	---	36	2	---	33	10	4	3	--	164	104	60	--	60	--	--	X	--	--
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland, N. C.	--	---	6	4	7	8	6	---	--	---	41	---	--	4	--	76	47	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	---	23	---	27	12	5	9	--	6	19	2	--	5	--	103	70	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte	--	---	5	4	4	6	---	9	--	14	---	---	--	---	--	42	29	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	4	10	14	15	6	16	---	--	---	34	34	--	2	--	134	67	65	--	65	--	--	--	--	X
Peace Memorial	Johnny E. Cavenaugh, Winnabow, N. C.	--	3	---	7	10	10	8	15	--	30	---	---	--	4	--	83	48	49	--	49	--	--	--	--	X
Prospect	Herman L. Phelps, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C.	--	---	6	---	7	10	---	---	--	---	20	---	--	---	--	43	27	24	--	24	--	--	--	--	X
Sabbath Home	Norman Bellamy, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	12	12	19	18	16	11	9	--	31	46	8	--	2	--	184	122	54	--	54	--	--	--	--	X
Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	---	12	5	11	8	---	---	--	30	---	---	--	5	--	66	39	57	--	57	--	--	--	--	X
Shallotte First	N. L. Bozeman, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.	--	10	---	15	18	---	24	---	--	---	27	32	6	2	--	134	58	45	--	45	--	--	X	--	--
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash, N. C. 28420	--	4	7	11	20	9	15	---	--	---	26	24	--	3	--	119	64	70	--	70	--	--	--	X	--
Southport	E. J. Prevatt, P.O. Box 847, Southport	12	29	28	34	47	22	37	---	--	57	---	---	20	5	--	291	151	140	60	200	--	--	X	--	--
Supply	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	4	5	13	21	12	17	---	--	20	46	---	--	2	--	138	94	66	--	66	--	--	--	--	X
Temple	Justin Kinlaw, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	6	---	6	7	---	7	---	--	---	17	---	--	3	--	46	28	63	--	63	--	--	--	--	X
Town Creek	Pete Rogers, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C.	--	10	9	7	11	4	9	9	--	---	30	6	--	---	--	95	68	25	--	25	--	--	--	X	--
Calabash	Not Listed	--	---	7	---	6	6	---	---	1	6	---	---	--	---	--	25	17	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Howell's Point	S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C.	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	--	26	22	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	X
Oak Island	Eugene Tomlinson, Box 636, Southport, N. C.	--	3	8	18	14	15	---	---	--	---	27	---	--	3	--	85	65	60	--	60	--	--	--	X	--
	Totals	20	211	329	338	484	395	279	204	42	300	973	130	37	108	--	3860	2354	1765	60	1825	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	Does Church Have: A Det. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
Antioch	Mr. J. D. Ballard, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	4	10	9	8	13	8		16	15		4		87	52	No	No
Bethel	Mrs. Ann Price, Star Rt., Box 206, Southport,			10	15	20			19			3		67	29	No	No
Beulah	None																
Bolivia	Mr. James Rabon, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	3	4	6	7			3		10		8		41	25	No	No
Boone's Neck	None																
Bowden Memorial	None																
Calvary	Mr. C. S. Hewett, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	3				13			8	18		3		45	20	No	No
Community Chapel	None																
Elah	Mr. Sam Corbett, Rt. 2, Box 34, Leland, N. C.	9	9	13	24	21	18			31		3		128	61	No	No
Farmer's Chapel	None																
Friendship	None																
Goshen	None																
Gospel Center	None																
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Shallotte, N. C. 28459		5	8	5	9	5			20		3		58	39	No	No
Lebannon	Mrs. Emma Bogie, Rt. 1 Box 56, Winnabow, N.C.		6		3	8	2			11				30	18	No	No
Leland	Mrs. Floyd Sellers, Leland, N. C. 28451	4	4	7	12	8			21	10		2		68	44	No	No
Longwood	None																
Mill Creek	William A. Hickman, Bolivia, N. C. 28422		2	7	15	11	9		3	7	7	3		65	31	No	No
Mt. Olive	None																
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Betty Hewett, Supply, N. C. 28462		2	5	12	10				24		5		58	28	No	No
New Life	None																
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C. 28459				8	10			4	10	2	4		34	25	No	No
Ocean View	Mr. Charlie Benton, Rt. 2 Shallotte, N. C. 28459									14				14	10	No	No
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Lillian Mintz, Shallotte, N. C. 28459				21		12					2		35	15	No	No
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ira A. Potter, Rt. 1 Winnabow, N.C. 28479				7	4	5	6		12		4		34	22		
Prospect	None																
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Bessie Galloway, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	4	4		8		6	2		21	2	4		51	19	No	No
Shell Point	None																
Shallotte, First	Mr. Henry Todd, Shallotte, N. C. 28459				9		16		20	14				59	28	No	No
Soldier Bay	None																
Southport	Mr. Alton Smith, Jr., Southport, N. C.		3	7	30	5	9			13		2		69	30	Yes	No
Supply	Mr. D. F. Hewett, Supply, N. C. 28462		1	4	9	6	15			22		2		59	51	No	No
Temple	None																
Town Creek	Mr. W. D. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. 28451	3	4		8			6	5	10	3			33	26	No	No
Calebash	None																
Howell's Point	None																
Oak Island	Rev. Jackie Cooper, Box 253, Long Beach, N. C.			16	10									26	16	No	No
	Totals	30	54	92	211	138	105	17	96	262	14	52		1,061	589		

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	3	--	24	15	0	0
Bethel	Hugh Price, Star Rt. Box 207 Southport, N.C.28461	--	--	--	6	4	12	4	5	--	31	10	0	1
Beulah	Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	--	--	--	1	12	--	--	--	13	10	1	1
Bolivia	Mrs. Charles Lanier, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	7	9	4	--	--	8	--	--	--	28	15	2	0
Bowden Memorial	Leo Benton, Leland, N. C. 28451	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Calvary	Jeff Brendle, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	--	--	1	3	9	--	--	--	13	13	--	--
Community Chapel	James Skipper, Leland, N. C, 28451	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elah	Terry Williams, Rt. 2 Box 348, Leland, N.C.28451	--	19	--	--	7	16	--	--	--	42	37	0	2
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 534, Leland, N.C	--	--	--	2	--	5	--	2	--	9	8	0	1
Friendship	George B. Ward, Longwood, N. C. 28452	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Goshen	None	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jennie's Branch	None	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lebanon	Tyler Potter, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland, N. C. 28451	--	--	10	4	5	11	--	1	--	31	25	0	2
Longwood	Horace Smith, Longwood, N. C. 28452	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mill Creek	Guy Willets, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	4	8	--	5	8	--	--	--	25	22	0	2
Mt. Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Durbin Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	3	9	8	7	4	17	--	--	--	48	23	0	2
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Ash, N. C. 28420	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 1 Box 45, Supply, N. C.28462	--	--	--	--	2	12	--	2	--	16	12	0	1
Ocean View	None	--	--	4	6	9	14	--	--	--	33	21	0	0
Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2 Box 472, Leland, N.C. 28451	--	--	10	--	2	10	--	2	--	28	10	2	2
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C. 28462	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43	27	0	0
Sabbath Home	Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	10	10	2	--	5	8	--	1	--	37	30	0	1
Shell Point	Mrs. A. W. Holland, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C. 28402	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Shallotte First	Mrs. Alice Smith, P.O.Box 186, Shallotte, N.C.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrle Evans, Ash, N. C. 28420	--	--	--	6	6	--	--	--	--	12	10	0	1
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, P. O. Box 56, Southport	--	--	20	--	--	20	--	--	--	40	12	0	0
Supply	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	--	5	1	3	4	10	--	4	--	27	13	0	0
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	3	6	4	3	3	6	--	--	--	25	--	0	2
Town Creek	Mrs. Elaine Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. 28451	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0
Calabash	Luther Carter, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Howell's Point	None	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oak Island	None	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTALS		23	62	71	38	60	199	4	20		525	313	5	18

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	President or Director of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment
Antioch		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beulah		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bolivia		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boone's Neck		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bowden Memorial		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Stan Knowles, Shallotte, N. C.	1	12	1	13	---	---	25	---	21	21	---	46
Community Chapel		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elah	Paul Jones, Leland, N. C. 28451	---	---	---	---	1	25	25	---	16	16	---	41
Farmers Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 226, Leland, N.C.	1	5	---	---	---	---	5	---	8	8	---	13
Friendship		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Goshen		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gospel Center		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jennie's Branch		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lebanon		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Leland	Wilton Lynch, Leland, N. C. 28451	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	20
Longwood		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mill Creek		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Olive		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Pisgah		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Life		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ocean View		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Old Shallotte		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peace Memorial	Walter Thorpe, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	10	---	---	18
Prospect		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sabbath Home		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shell Point		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shallotte First	Jimmie Tripp, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	---	---	---	5	---	5	10	---	11	11	---	21
Soldier Bay		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southport	William A. Powell, Long Beach, Southport, N.C.	1	8	1	10	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	18
Supply,	J. J. Hawes, Supply, N. C. 28462	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	15	19	---	19
Temple		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Town Creek		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calabash		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howells Point		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Island		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Totals	4	45	2	28	1	30	111	4	81	75	---	196

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (include ZIP Code)	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam BandOrganizations	Primary Sunbeam BandOrganizations	Beginner Sunbeam BandOrganizations	Sunbeam Nursury Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	UngradedSunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	BeginnersSunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia, N. C.	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	23	---	---	---	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	33
Bethel	Mrs. Joyce Turner, Southport, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	19	---	---	---	---	7	10	---	---	---	---	---	36
Beylah	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bolivia	Mrs. M. F. Tatum. Bolivia, N. C.	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	16	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	36
Boone's Neck	Not Listed	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
Bowden Memorial	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Mrs. Odessa Usher, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	15	---	---	---	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	27
Community Chapel	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elah	Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 2 Box 349, Leland,	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	28	4	---	---	---	12	11	---	20	---	---	---	75
Farmers Chapel	Mrs. Inez Pope. Rt. 2 Box 32 Leland, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	5	5	8	---	---	---	---	24
Friendship	Mrs. Eula Browning, Longwood, N. C.	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	4	18	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	5	---	---	39
Goshen	Mr. Lois Saunders, Rt. 2 Leland, N. C. 28451	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Gospel Center	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Evy Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 249-A Shallotte	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14	---	---	38
Lebanon	Mrs. Emma Bogie, Winnabow, N. C. 28429	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	16	---	---	---	---	4	2	5	---	---	---	---	27
Leland	Mrs. Lois Leggett, Rt. 1 Box 29-B, Leland, N.C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	24	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	36
Longwood	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	16	---	---	---	---	5	11	10	---	---	---	---	41
Mt. Olive	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Irene Cumbee, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C. 28462	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	12	---	---	---	---	3	8	27	---	---	---	---	50
New Life	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dalma Clemmons, Rt. 1 Supply, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	15
Ocean View	Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Elena Holden, Star Rt. 2 Shallotte, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
Peace Memorial	Mrs. T. H. Williams, Winnabow, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	19
Prospect	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sabbath Home	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shell Point	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shallotte First	Mrs. Inez Gray, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	19	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
Soldier's Bay	Mrs. Myrle Evans, Ash, N. C. 28420	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
Southport	Mrs. Sudie Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport, N. C	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	7	52	---	---	---	---	9	22	---	26	20	---	---	129
Supply	Mrs. H. L. Beckham, Supply, N. C.	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	13	6	---	---	12	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	34
Temple	Mrs. Lois Hewett, Shallotte, N. C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Town Creek	Not Listed	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
Calabash	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howell's Point	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Island	Mrs. Frances Harrelson, Southport, N. C. 28461	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	15	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
	Totols	24	3	---	---	7	9	11	9	5	3	---	---	59	386	10	---	---	61	71	89	84	60	39	---	---	794

TABLE G BUILDING -- CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	Does Church Library Have		
											Planned Reading Program	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)
											(Yes or No)		
Antioch	None	----	----	8,000	52,000	-----	-----	8,271	2,148	No	---	---	---
Bethel	None	7.5	2.5	8,000	60,000	-----	-----	27,041	4,039	No	---	---	---
Beulah	None	5.0	5.0	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Bolivia	None	----	----	15,000	25,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Boone's Neck	None	----	----	-------	1,500	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Bowden Memorial	None	----	----	-------	2,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Calvary	None	----	----	15,000	73,000	-----	-----	5,024	5,830	No	---	---	---
Community Chapel	None	----	----	-------	8,000	800	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Elah	None	4.3	3.3	11,000	50,000	-----	-----	------	3,341	No	---	---	---
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Darlene Rogers, Leland, N. C. 28451	7.0	3.0	10,000	30 000	-----	-----	9,285	1,284	Yes	No	Yes	No
Friendship	None	----	----	-------	6,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Goshen	None	----	----	-------	12,000	786	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Gospel Center	None	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Jennie's Branch	None	----	----	16,000	19,500	-----	-----	2,690	1,954	No	---	---	---
Lebanon	None	10.0	5.0	-------	10,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Leland	None	12.0	----	10,000	50,000	-----	-----	4,966	3,187	No	---	---	---
Longwood	None	----	----	-------	3,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Mill Creek	None	7.0	3.0	12,500	51,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Mt. Olive	None	----	----	-------	5,500	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Mt. Pisgah	None	5.0	3.0	6,000	26,000	-----	-----	5,000	------	No	---	---	---
New Life	None	----	----	-------	20,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Oak Grove	None	4.5	2.25	-------	8,500	270	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Ocean View	None	3.0	----	-------	4,500	58	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Old Shallotte	None	6.0	----	-------	75,000	-----	-----	4,500	2,000	No	---	---	---
Peace Memorial	None	----	----	-------	20,800	292	-----	17,530	2,080	No	---	---	---
Prospect	None	12.0	5.0	-------	15,000	-----	-----	2,000	372	No	---	---	---
Sabbath Home	None	-----	----	-------	40,000	2,127	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Shell Point	Miss Gail Williams, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.	-----	----	-------	6,500	-----	-----	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
Shallotte First	None	7.0	3.0	8,000	40,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Soldier Bay	Not Listed	10.0	4.0	10,000	15,000	-----	-----	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, P.O. Box 115, Sauthport, N.C.	10.0	2.5	25,000	100,000	1,373	-----	1,048	3,444	Yes	No	Yes	No
Supply	Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Supply, N. C. 28462	9.4	3.0	11,000	28,500	-----	-----	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
Temple	None	----	----	-------	17,000	1,230	-----	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
Town Creek	None	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Calabash	None	5.0	5.0	-------	3,000	-----	-----	300	167	No	---	---	---
Howell's Point	None	----	----	-------	5,000	-----	-----	------	------	No	---	---	---
Oak Island	None	----	----	-------	25,000	-----	-----	1,612	1,040	No	---	---	---
	Totals			165,500	928,300	6,936		89,197	30,886				

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresse (Include ZIP Code.	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures or Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Antioch	Wesley Garner, Southport, N. C. 28461	----	12,643	3,900	600	------	3,963	8,463	21	X	--	--	--
Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Star Rt, Box 206, Southport	7.5	11,681	4,000	------	------	5,904	9,904	?	X	--	--	--
Beulah	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	5.0	1,813	900	------	------	684	1,584	9	X	--	--	--
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	----	7,864	5,093	------	------	2,389	7,482	?	X	--	--	--
Boone"s Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	----	1,165	525	------	------	844	1,369	1	X	--	--	--
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Lottie Williams, Rt. 2 Box 544, Leland	----	--------	--------	------	19	117	136	?	X	--	--	--
Calvary	Mrs. W. D. Evans, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	----	12,649	3,900	------	------	8,282	12,182	26	X	--	--	--
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542 A Leland	----	--------	313	------	------	1,500	1,813	?	X	--	--	--
Elah	H. Woodbury Benton, Rt.2 Box 349, Leland	4.3	13,245	-------	2,350	------	3,911	6,261	55	X	--	--	--
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett. Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland,	7.0	4,091	1,380	------	------	2,733	4,113	9	X	--	--	--
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood, N. C. 28452	----	5,253	2,100	240	377	877	3,594	4	X	--	--	--
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 275, Leland, N. C.	----	3,696	1,200	------	------	1,996	3,196	2	X	--	--	--
Gospel Center	Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C.	----	--------	-------	------	------	2,821	2,821	?	X	--	--	--
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 247, Shallotte,	----	5,925	3,435	------	------	1,347	4,782	12	X	--	--	--
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabow, N.C.	10.0	3,842	790	------	------	689	1,479	?	X	--	--	--
Leland	Mrs. Clara L. Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland	12.0	14,670	1,980	780	------	5,088	7,848	25	X	--	--	--
Longwood	Mrs. Mabel Hewett, Box 44, Longwood, N.C.	----	--------	675	------	25	--------	700	?	X	--	--	--
Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	7.0	2,364	5,308	------	------	1,837	7,505	11	--	--	X	--
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2 Box 488-A, Leland-	----	2,791	1,039	------	------	798	1,837	3	X	--	--	--
Mt. Pisgah	Harvey A. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 353, Supply	5.0	8,024	3,900	------	------	3,997	7,897	10	X	--	--	--
New Life	Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Freeland, N. C.	----	1,991	960	------	------	568	1,528	?	X	--	--	--
Oak Grove	Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	4.5	2,815	900	------	364	592	1,856	12	X	--	--	--
Ocean View	Mrs. Priscilla Tyree, Rt. 3 Box 93, Wilmington	3.0	1,266	410	------	------	358	768	?	X	--	--	--
Old Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	6.0	6,192	2,600	------	------	5,133	8,408	?	X	--	--	--
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 2 Box 472, Leland	----	5,010	2,345	150	------	1,868	4,363	10	X	--	--	--
Prospect	Mrs. Docia Clemmons, Rt. 2 Supply, N. C.	12.0	2,220	600	18	------	206	824	8	X	--	--	--
Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	----	4,629	1,200	------	------	3,646	4,846	8	X	--	--	--
Shell Point	Mrs. Lou H. Long, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	----	--------	370	------	------	1,035	1,405	1	X	--	--	--
Shallotte First	Mrs. Ruby Blanton, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.	7.0	7,899	3,900	------	------	6,309	10,209	20	X	--	--	--
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Ash, N. C. 28420	10.0	--------	1,950	173	------	155	2,246	3	X	--	--	--
Southport	A. L. Phelps, P.O. Box 198, Southport, N.C.	10.0	23,644	5,791	2,273	912	10,660	19,634	?	--	--	--	X
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, N. C. 28462	9.4	12,396	4,312	570	------	3,540	8,422	35	X	--	--	--
Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	----	4,747	1,180	------	------	1,942	3,122	8	X	--	--	--
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	----	6,563	2,500	------	------	18,169	20,669	13	X	--	--	--
Calabash	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N.C.	5.0	--------	420	------	------	108	528	?	X	--	--	--
Howell's Point	Mrs. Gertrude Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N.C.	----	1,073	300	46	------	570	960	2	X	--	--	--
Oak Island	Mrs. Horace Duncan, Yaupon Beach, Southport	----	6,192	1,824	------	------	27	1,851	14	X	--	--	--
Totals			198,352	72,000	7,200	1,697	104,663	184,359	322				

TABLE I -- MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home For Aged	Other designated objects	(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	400	300	---	124	169	---	52	---	17	25	1,087
Bethel	Mrs. Essie Sellers, P. O. Box 342, Southport	392	237	---	87	213	---	28	9	---	35	1,002
Beulah	Mrs. Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N.C.	103	91	---	-----	-----	----	17	29	---	88	300
Bolivia	E. W. Bullard, Jr., Bolivia, N. C. 28422	150	150	---	20	63	-----	----	----	----	----	382
Boone's Neck	Bedford, Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	50	60	10	20	27	---	31	---	10	---	208
Bowden Memorial	Mrs. Lee W. Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 201, Leland	10	20	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---	---	---	30
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	118	150	56	125	101	---	85	51	50	---	737
Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 2 Box 349, Leland, N.C.	550	448	44	48	305	15	42	40	---	25	1 517
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland,	300	230	8	43	51	5	9	16	---	---	662
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420	300	105	---	-----	-----	---	100	50	---	---	555
Goshen	I. D. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland, N. C.	-----	50	---	46	-----	---	141	26	25	---	293
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 307, Supply, N.C.	206	-----	9	-----	-----	---	20	9	8	---	253
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 283 Shallotte	240	150	60	25	46	5	40	21	5	---	592
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	420	225	6	9	48	2	80	13	---	---	804
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland, N. C.	1,237	419	11	22	119	----	46	14	---	---	1,868
Longwood	Mrs. Kathleen Russ, Box 49, Longwood, 28452	-----	25	---	-----	-----	---	60	---	---	---	85
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr. Bolivia, N. C. 28422	540	120	39	84	140	30	58	32	25	---	1,069
Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland	76	30	9	25	40	5	337	22	15	28	587
Mount Pisgah	Harvey A. Brown, Supply, N. C. 28462	300	180	43	26	58	---	120	---	---	---	726
New Life	Mrs. Maude Gray, Box 58, Freeland, N. C.	50	50	---	55	159	---	87	27	---	---	428
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1 Box 45, Supply, N. C.	120	60	25	-----	-----	---	59	25	25	---	314
Ocean View	Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420	10	-----	---	-----	-----	66	21	19	---	---	116
Old Shallotte	Miss Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	243	120	50	-----	75	---	100	50	50	---	988
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Kye, Box 175, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	160	120	10	-----	26	---	17	---	---	---	333
Prospect	Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 179, Supply, N. C.	211	85	---	-----	18	---	18	21	---	---	353
Sabbath Home	John W. Lancaster, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Supply	16	50	---	-----	-----	----	110	---	10	207	393
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lena Hawes, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	5	-----	---	15	25	---	25	15	---	---	85
Shell Point,	Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C.	33	-----	---	-----	---	----	13	---	---	---	46
Soldier Bay	Donald C. Evans, Ash, N. C. 28420	200	81	---	25	26	---	-----	---	---	---	332
Southport	Mrs. A. L. Phelps, P. O. Box 198, Southport	2,282	615	192	154	448	---	89	72	21	---	3,973
Supply	Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.	876	284	132	37	117	---	80	66	50	56	1,699
Temple	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	16	100	---	-----	75	---	14	23	---		503
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181, Winnabow	48	-----	---	-----	-----	---	130	24	24	---	226
Calabash Mission	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C.	18	17	---	---	-----	---	10	---	---	---	45
Howell's Point Mission	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 246-A, Bolivia, N. C.	----	-----	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---	---	---	------
Oak Island Mission	Mrs. Beulah H. Ferrell, Long Beach, Southport	555	75	100	50	117	---	50	50	25	---	1,022
Community Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Rt. 1, Leland, N. C.	---------	5	---	-----	-----	---	-----	----	---	---	5
	Totals	10,235	4,692	794	1,040	2,466	128	1,925	724	360	739	23,618

TABLE J -- SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Chairman of Deacons and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan For		Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	Student Night at Christmas (1966) (Yes or No)	On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
		Pastor (Yes or No)	Other Staff (Yes or No)										
Antioch	Eugene Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Bethel	Carlton Price, Atlantic Ave., Southport, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Bolivia	Not Listed	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Bowden Memorial	Harold Williams, Rt. 2 Box 544, Leland, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, P. O. Box 671, Shallotte, N.C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	O
Community Chapel	Willie Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. 28451	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Elah	John R. Sellers, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 226, Leland, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Goshen	H. O. Peterson, Sr., Leland, N. C. 28451	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Na	O
Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Lebanon	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow, N. C. 28470	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Leland	Floyd Sellers, Leland, N. C. 28451	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Longwood	W. H. Long, Longwood, N. C. 28452	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Mill Creek	G. R. Hickman, Winnabow, N. C. 28429	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	O
Mt. Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Mt. Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	O
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Freeland, N. C. 28440	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Old Shallotte	Edwin Holden, Star Route 2, Shallotte, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Peace Memorial	Not Listed	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Prospect	Vander H. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply, N. C.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Sabbath Home	Norman Bellamy, Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Rt. 2 Supply, N. C. 28462	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Na	No	No	O
Shallotte First	Almond Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Soldier Bay	B. A. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 136, Ash, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Na	O
Southport,	W. L. Aldridge, Southport, N. C. 28461	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	O
Supply	Frank Lennon, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Na	O
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. 28451	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Calabash	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Howell's Point	J. E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O
Oak Island	J. B. Baker, Star Route, Southport, N. C. 28461	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	O

TABLE K DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	Names of Pastors and Full Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Baptisms Reported	Additions by Letter	Total Membership (Including Non-Resident)	MUSIC MINISTRY Enrolment	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W.M.U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home) (Round to nearest dollar)	Total Receipts From Gifts (Round to nearest dollar)	(Round to nearest dollar) Total Mission Expenditures	Pastor's Annual Salary (Round to nearest dollar)
Antioch	Perry E. Whisnant, Bolivia, N. C. 28427	1867	1	4	4	5	278	24	175	68	87	38	---	52,000	12,643	1,087	3,900
Bethel	C. L. Turner, Star Rt., 1, Southport, N. C. 28461	1840	1	4	---	8	197	31	107	90	67	36	---	60,000	11,681	1,002	4,000
Beulah	Earl Caldwell, Windy Hill Beach, S. C.	1837	1	2	1	1	370	13	76	48	-----	---	---	-------	1,813	300	900
Bolivia	Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	1913	2	4	---	4	138	---	64	40	41	36	---	25,000	7,864	382	5,093
Boone's Neck		1946	1	-	4	---	43	28	66	28	-----	10	---	1,500	1,165	208	525
Bowden Memorial	Lee W. Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 201, Leland, N. C. 28451	1954	1	4	---	---	15	5	14	-----	-----	---	---	2,000	-------	30	-------
Calvary	G. Scott Turner, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	1961	2	4	1	16	119	---	171	47	45	27	46	73,000	12,649	737	3,900
Community Chapel	Dan Carlisle, Supply, N. C.	1964	1	4	---	2	44	---	51	25	-----	---	---	8,000	-------	------	313
Elah		1902	1	4	---	6	275	42	276	103	128	75	41	50,000	13,245	1,517	------
Farmers Chapel	Robert E. Lee, P. O. Box 122, Leland, N. C.	1916	1	4	2	4	69	9	78	59	-----	24	13	30,000	4,091	662	1,380
Friendship	Howard W. Fowler, 528 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	1916	1	4	---	4	169	---	105	-----	-----	38	---	6,000	5,253	555	2,100
Goshen	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington, N. C.	1848	1	4	---	3	67	---	66	42	-----	7	---	12,000	3,696	293	1,200
Gospel Center	Weston Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	1952	1	4	5	5	85	---	98	44	-----	---	---	-------	-------	253	-------
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1 Box 246, Shallotte, N. C.	1887	1	4	4	4	143	---	160	80	58	38	---	19,500	5,925	592	3,435
Lebanon		1887	1	4	---	---	155	---	57	48	30	27	---	10,000	3,842	85	790
Leland	Vincent Cazella, Rt. 2, Leland, N. C.	1925	2	4	7	6	240	31	180	146	68	36	20	50,000	14,670	1.868	1,980
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	1948	1	2	---	---	78	---	36	-----	-----	---	---	3,000	-------	85	675
Mill Creek	W. C. Francis, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	1776	1	4	3	4	312	25	174	93	65	41	---	51,000	8,364	1,069	5,309
Mt. Olive	E. C. Rogers, Leland, N. C., 28451	1915	1	4	3	---	62	---	52	-----	-----	---	---	5,500	2,791	587	1,039
Mt. Pisgah	D. G. Thomas, Supply, N. C. 28462	1762	1	4	10	3	215	48	164	60	58	50	---	26,000	13,024	726	3,900
New Life	Guy Formyduval, Nakina, N. C.	----	1	2	2	---	111	---	76	-----	-----	---	---	20,000	1,991	428	960
Oak Grove		1916	1	4	---	3	146	16	103	-----	34	---	---	8,500	2,815	314	900
Ocean View	C. D. Andrews, Supply, N. C. 28462	1949	1	2	---	2	44	33	42	-----	14	---	---	4,500	1,266	116	410
Old Shallotte	Jennis McLamb, Star Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	1839	1	4	6	---	151	---	134	65	35	24	---	75,000	6,192	988	2,600
Peace Memorial	T. H. Williams, Rt. 1, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	1961	1	4	6	4	74	28	83	49	34	19	18	20,800	5,010	307	2,345
Prospect		1891	1	2	---	5	66	43	43	24	-----	---	---	15,000	2,220	353	600
Sabbath Home	Sidney Britt, Bladenboro, N. C.	1930	1	4	5	4	148	37	184	54	51	---	---	40,000	4,629	393	1,200
Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply, N. C. 28462	1960	1	2	2	2	30	---	66	57	-----	---	---	6,500	-------	46	370
Shallotte First	J. P. Lanier, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	----	1	4	6	4	123	---	134	59	24	24	21	40,000	7,899	85	3,900
Soldier Bay	Howard Fowler, 528 Circle Dr., Wake Forest, N.C.	1886	1	4	---	---	154	12	119	70	-----	13	---	15,000	-------	332	1,950
Southport	E. C. Chamblee, Southport, N. C. 28461	1871	3	4	20	10	439	40	291	200	69	129	18	100,000	23,644	3,973	5,791
Supply		1948	2	4	4	9	178	27	138	66	59	34	19	28,500	12,396	1,699	4,312
Temple		1963	1	4	2	1	47	25	46	63	-----	--7	---	17,000	4,747	503	1,180
Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr. Wilmington, N.C.	1890	1	4	1	2	120	---	95	75	33	9	---	-------	6,563	226	2,500
Calabash	Hubert Branch, Jr., Castle Hayne, N. C.	----	1	4	---	---	10	---	25	-----	-----	---	---	3,000	-------	45	420
Howell's Point	Weston Varnum, Supply, N. C. 28462	----	2	4	1	---	8	---	26	-----	-----	---	---	5,000	1,073	------	300
Oak Island	Jackie Cooper, Southport, N. C. 28461	----	2	4	10	6	91	---	85	60	26	23	---	25,000	6,192	1,021	1,824
	Totals				112	133	4,814	525	3,860	1,825	1,061	794	196	928,300	198,352	22,867	72,000

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	AN UAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	.....
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	.....	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	.....	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	.....
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	.....
1917	New Britain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919	.....			.....
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	.....
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Nelson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	G. D. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant
	Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Scott Turner
	Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Jennis McLamb

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

2. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next session with the names of the speakers.

ELDRIDGE LUDLUM, Clerk.

06.9756
N7 bru

The CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Ministry

STATE BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MINUTES OF

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

1967
MINUTES
OF THE

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 18, 1967

and

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 19, 1967

* * * * * * * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 23, 1968

Preacher - Rev. A. R. Waisner - Alternate - Rev. Robert L. Lee

and

GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 24, 1968

Preacher - Rev. George W. White - Alternate - Rev. Jackie Cooper

Rev. Henry L. Register
Associational Missionary
Shallotte, North Carolina

CONTENTS

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Brotherhood Presidents ---------- 44
Chairman of Deacons ---------- 46
Church Clerks ---------- 48
Church Librarians ---------- 49
Music Directors ---------- 43
Officers of Pastors' Conference ---------- 4
Ordained or Licensed Ministers, But Not Pastors ---------- 8
Organists and Pianists ---------- 8 - 9
Pastors ---------- 40
Sunday School Superintendent ---------- 41
Training Union Directors ---------- 42
Treasurer's ---------- 47
Woman's Missionary Union Presidents ---------- 45

STANDING COMMITTEES ---------- 3

GENERAL:

Budget for the Year 1967-1968 ---------- 20
Constitution ---------- 34 - 38
Dedication ---------- 6
General Officers ---------- 3
Historical Table ---------- 50 - 51
Messengers to the Annual Session ---------- 7
Our Beloved Dead ---------- 33
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings ---------- 9 - 11
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 12 - 17
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee ---------- 5

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 17 - 18
Annuity Board ---------- 18
Associational Budget for 1967-1968 ---------- 20
Associational Financial ---------- 18 - 19
Associational Missionary ---------- 20 - 21
Baptist Homes for Aging ---------- 21 - 22
Baptist Hospital ---------- 22
Brotherhood ---------- 23 - 24
Children's Homes of North Carolina ---------- 25
Christian Education ---------- 25 - 26
Church Library ---------- 26
Credentials ---------- 26 - 27
General Board ---------- 27
Interracial Cooperation ---------- 28
Music Ministry ---------- 29
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ---------- 29
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ---------- 29 - 30
Ordaining Council ---------- 30
Place and Preacher ---------- 30
Resolutions Committee ---------- 31
Sunday School ---------- 31
Training Union ---------- 31
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 32

STATISTICAL TABLES ---------- 40 - 49

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES

Moderator	Rev. D. G. Thomas, Supply
Vice Moderator	Rev. A. R. Waisner, Supply
Clerk	John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Leland
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply
Chairman of Evangelism	Rev. George White, Southport
Chairman of Trustees	Parley Formy Duval, Ash
Historian	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
Music Director	Rev. Jackie Cooper, Southport
Organist	Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia
Vacation Bible School Supt.	Rev. C. L. Turner, Southport
Assoc. VBS Supt.	Rev. Jackie Cooper, Southport
Associational Missionary	Rev. Henry L. Register, Supply

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To consist of the pastor and one elected member from each church of the Association, the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Sunday school superintendent, training union director, W. M. U. president, brotherhood president, immediate past moderator, general board member, chairman of evangelism, V. B. S. superintendent and associate, music director, organist and the associational missionary.

COMMITTEES

ARRANGEMENT:
Rev. Sidney Britt, Bladenboro
Rev. George White, Southport
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Leland

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Kirby Sullivan, Southport
Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Leland
Rev. Mark Owens, Shallotte

CREDENTIALS:
E. J. Prevatte, Southport
Edwin Clemmons, Supply
Rev. Tom Williams, Supply

MISSIONS:
Rev. A. R. Waisner, Supply
Rev. Jesse Bentley, Shallotte
Rev. Jackie Cooper, Southport
John W. Butler, Leland
John White, Shallotte

PLACE AND PREACHER:
J. J. Hawes, Supply
Aaron Inman, Shallotte
Burgyn Sellers, Supply

TRUSTEES:
Parley Formyduval, Ash
R. E. Bellamy, Shallotte
J. D. Lewis, Shallotte

AUDITING:
Kirby Sullivan, Southport
A. S. Knowles, Bolivia
Floyd Sellars, Leland

CONSTITUTION:
Rev. Robt. E. Lee, Ash
Durbin Varnum, Supply
Harold M. Williams, Bolivia

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply
Rev. Mark Owens, Bolivia
Frank Lennon, Bolivia

NOMINATING:
Rev. C. L. Turner, Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport
Clarence Lennon, Bolivia

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Pastors of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Brunswick Association.

RESOLUTIONS:
Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia
Tom L. Ballard, Shallotte

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ---------- Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Leland
Adult Leader ----------J. J. Hawes, Supply
Young Men's Leader ---------- Rev. Dallas George, Leland
Royal Ambassador Leader ---------- Ernest Leggett, Leland

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ----------Rev. Jackie Cooper, Southport
Organist ----------Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt, Bladenboro
Vice President ---------- Rev. A. R. Waisner, Supply
Secretary and Treasurer ---------- Rev. Tom H. Williams, Supply

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ---------- Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport
Annuity Board ----------Frank Lennon, Bolivia
Baptist Hospital ---------- J. J. Hawes, Supply
Children's Homes ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt, Baldenboro
Christian Education ----------Rev. Jesse Bentley, Shallotte
Homes for Aging ----------Rev. Robert E. Lee, Ash
North Carolina Assemblies ---------- Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
North Carolina Bapt. Foundation -----Rev. Bill Deitz, Southport
Race Relations ---------- Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow
Religious Literature ---------- Rev. Rom Williams, Supply

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent ----------Harold M. Williams, Jr., Bolivia
Superintendent of Training ---------- J. J. Hawes, Supply
Secretary and Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia
Departmental Officers:
- Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. Betty Register, Shallotte
- Nursery ---------- Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow
- Beginner ---------- Mrs. Ozeala Phelps, Southport
- Primary ----------Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport
- Junior ---------- Mrs. Ann Price, Southport
- Intermediate ---------- Mrs. Odessa Price, Leland
- Young People ----------Ted Caudill, Leland
- Adult ----------Rev. Robert E. Lee, Ash
- Extension ----------Mrs. Betty Register, Shallotte

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director ---------- J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Winnabow
Associate Director ---------- Rev. Bill Deitz, Southport
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia
Departmental Officers:
- Nursery and Beginner ---------- Mrs. Emma Young, Leland
- Primary ---------- Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia
- Junior ---------- Mrs. Charles Lanier, Bolivia
- Intermediate ---------- Mrs. Mary Catherine Clemmons, Supply
- Young People ---------- Mrs. Bige Bowling, Bolivia
- Adult ---------- Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport
- Pastor Advisor ---------- Rev. George White, Southport

(continued)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Catherine G. King, Leland
Vice-President	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. Nora Beckham, Supply
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Lona Caudill, Leland
G.A. Director	Mrs. Anne Price, Southport
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Lois Leggett, Leland
Mission Study Leader	Mrs. Edna Bennett, Shallotte
Prayer Director	Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Bolivia
Stewardship Director	Mrs. Faye Bentley, Shallotte
Community Missions Director	Mrs. Lula Johnson, Leland
Program Director	Mrs. Susie Carson, Southport

N. C. BAPTIST CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER:
E. J. Prevatte, Southport

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch	Alvie Lewis, Bolivia
Bethel	Hutchenson White, Southport
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes, First	J. L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport
Bolivia	L. L. Edwards, Sr., Bolivia
Boones Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Supply
Calvary	Wilbur D. Holden, Shallotte
Community Chapel	James Mintz, Leland
Elah	H. W. Benton, Leland
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Leland
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash
Goshen	Hulet Croom, Leland
Gospel Center	None listed
Jennies Branch	Tom L. Ballard, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Winnabow
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland
Longwood	None listed
Mill Creek	Alfred Willetts, Bolivia
Mount Olive	None listed
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Freeland
Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Supply
Oak Island	J. B. Baker, Yaupon Beach, Southport
Old Shallotte	Ed Redwine, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Leland
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Supply
Sabbath Home	Jerry Moore, Supply
Shallotte, First	Ira A. Chadwick, Shallotte
Shell Point	Archie W. Holden, Supply
Soldier Bay	None listed
Southport	L. M. Pendergraph, Southport
Supply	J. J. Hawes, Supply
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte
Town Creek	Pete Rogers, Winnabow
Calabash Mission	None listed
Howell's Point Mission	None listed

DEDICATION

REV. W. C. FRANCIS

The memories of a life overflowing with christian love, sacrifice, and concern for people will long leave its imprint on the Brunswick Baptist Association and the Mill Creek Baptist Church.

We thank our Father for Men of God, such as their dear Brother in Christ, who are dedicated and so faithful to the Great Commission as recorded in Matthew 28:19-20.

Saddened by the home going of this beloved pastor and preacher, the Rev. W. C. Francis, the Brunswick Baptist Association dedicates to his memory, this edition of the Minutes of the Association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Bryson Hickman, Ernest Gilbert, Virginia Gilbert
BETHEL: Mrs. Ocie M. Sellers, Paul Mason, Mrs. Joyce Splawn
BEULAH: None
BOILING SPRING LAKES, FIRST: C. R. Pack, Mrs. C. R. Pack, Mrs. George White
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Frank Mintz, Mrs. C. C. Lanier, Mrs. D. H. Hawes
BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Naomi Clemmons
CALVARY: Leon Edge, Mrs. Leon Edge, Mrs. Henry Register, Mrs. Lydia Hewett
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Mintz, Willie Mintz, Albert Cumbee
ELAH: Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Mrs. Jennie Mae Skipper
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Juanita Scott, Evely N. Thompson, Rozelle Skipper
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. P. A. Hughes, P. A. Hughes, Mrs. Bertha Bland
GOSHEN: S. W. Lennon, D. S. Lennon, Ira D. Butler
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Mary Hewett, Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Mrs. Lola Swain
JENNIE'S BRANCH: T. L. Ballard, Howard Gora, Sidney Hewett
LEBANON: I. S. Willetts, Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Mrs. Janie Bogie
LELAND: Mrs. Mildred Lynch, Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Betty Sellars
LONGWOOD: Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mrs. Jashie Milliken
MILL CREEK: Floyd Hickman, Mrs. Floyd Hickman, Mrs. Louise Robbins
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Gola McKeithan, Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Mrs. Geraldine Clemmons
MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Creasie Evans, Mrs. Evelene Evans, Mrs. Irene Cumbee
NEW LIFE: Mrs. Marvin Bennett, Marvin Bennett, Dwight Michetz
OAK GROVE: Louie Lewis, Lois Lewis, Grace Evans
OAK ISLAND: J. B. Baker, Mrs. C. T. Flowers, Mrs. C. E. Cumbee
OCEAN VIEW: Judy Benton, Esther Mae Somersett, Nellie Wilson, Mrs. Viola Sommersett
OLD SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Iva Gore, Ruth Ludlum
PEACE MEMORIAL: J. B. Potter, Mrs. J. B. Potter, Mrs. Tom Johnson
PROSPECT: Aldreth Phelps, Vander Clemmons, Olive Phelps
SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Etheane Holden, Luther M. Cress, Mrs. Luther M. Cress
SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Betty Bozeman, Mrs. Ruth Blanton, Major Duval
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Velma Robinson, Mrs. Lou H. Long, Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster
SOLDIER BAY: Lonnie Evans, Parley Formduval, Madeline Phelps
SOUTHPORT: E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Kirby Sullivan, Miss Annie Mae Woodside
SUPPLY: J. J. Hawes, Mrs. Alice Hedgecock, Mrs. Gracie Waisner
TEMPLE: Mrs. Lois Hewett, Mrs. Erma Mintz, Aaron Inman
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Lacy Dawkins, Lacy Dawkins, Pete Rogers
CALABASH MISSION: None
HOWELL'S POINT: None

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Beulah	Rev. C. O. Blanton, O.M., Supply
Bolivia	Jimmie Jones, L.M., Bolivia
	Elmore Potter, L.M., Supply
	Warren Bullard, L.M., Bolivia
Calvary	Rev. Henry L. Register, O.M., Shallotte
Elah	Francis Ganey, L.M., Leland
Farmer's Chapel	Rev. W.R. Moorehead, O.M., Leland
Lebanon	Dewy Robbins, L.M., Winnabow
Longwood	J.D. Hewette, L.M., Longwood
Mount Olive	L.M. Clemmons, L.M., Bolivia
Oak Grove	Johnny Hewett, L.M., Shallotte
Ocean View	Rev. Foster Harrelson, Shallotte
Sabbath Home	Rev. Weston Varnum, O.M., Supply
	Rev. Daniel Carlisle, O.M., Supply
	Eunice Fulford, L.M., Supply
Southport	Rev. Wm. F. Deitz, O.M., Southport
Supply	Rev. Elwood Gore, O.M., Shallotte
	Rev. T.H. Williams, O.M., Supply
Temple	Rev. Gene Hancock, O.M., Wilmington

CHURCH PIANISTS AND/OR ORGANISTS

Antioch	Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia
Bethel	Mrs. Joyce Splawn, Atlantic Ave., Southport, Org.
	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Atlantic Ave., Southport, Pianist
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lakes, 1st	Mrs. J.R. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes, S'port
Bolivia	None listed
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Supply
Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply, Organist
	Mrs. Henry Register, Shallotte, Pianist
Community Chapel	Miss Magdeline Smith, Route 1, Leland
Elah	Miss Terry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 348, Leland, Org.
	Mrs. Lona Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland, Pianist
Farmer's Chapel	Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Box 532, Leland
Friendship	Miss Rickie Dutton, Ash
Goshen	Mrs. H.O. Peterson, Jr., Rt. 1, Leland, Organist
	Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland, Pianist
Gospel Center	Mrs. Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply, Organist
	Mrs. Clara Robbins, Rt. 1, Supply, Pianist
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Shallotte
Lebanon	Miss Pricilla Potter, R.F.D., Winnabow
Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland, Organist
	Mrs. Wayne Lennon, Wilmington, Pianist
Longwood	Miss Debbie Long, Longwood
Mill Creek	Miss Marsha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive	Miss Sue Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Supply
New Life	Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland
Oak Grove	Miss Gloria Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Island	Mrs. Anne Sinclair, Yaupon Beach, Southport
Ocean View	None
Old Shallotte	Doris Redwine, Shallotte, Organist
	Peggy Dennis, Shallotte, Pianist
Peace Memorial	Miss Kathy Potter, Box 176, Winnabow

(continued)

Prospect ---------- Miss Donna Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply
Sabbath Home ---------Mrs. Toy Lane Johnson, Route 1, Supply
Shallotte, First --------Miss Gloria Russ, Shallotte, Organist
Miss Gloria Russ, Shallotte, Pianist
Shell Point ---------- Mrs. Harold Robinson, Supply
Soldier Bay ----------Mrs. Betty Smith, Ash, Organist
Brenda Phelps, Ash, Pianist
Southport ---------- Mrs. A.E. Huntley, Box 56, Southport, Organist
Mrs. A.E. Huntley, Box 56, Southport, Pianist
Supply ---------- Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Supply, Organist
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, Pianist
Temple ---------- None listed
Town Creek ----------Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Route 2, Leland
Calabash Mission ------Mrs. Maggie Gove, Rt. 1, Ocean Drive Beach
Howell's Point Mission - None listed

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

JANUARY 2, 1967 at Supply Baptist Church:

The executive committee of the Brunswick Association met in regular session with the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas, presiding. A roll call of churches showed 19 churches represented by a total of 34 pastors and lay members.

Opening song was "Give of Your Best to the Master" after which the Rev. A. R. Waisner, host pastor, led the devotional and opening prayer. First order of business was some comments by the Associational Missionary who explained the new church calendar. Next was the Treasurer's report from Miss Ruth Galloway which was in the form of a printed handout. This was read and explained by Miss Galloway and approved by the committee.

After this the various committees convened for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: By Rev. Robert E. Lee

1. Emphasis on planning - especially January Bible Study Course.
2. Vacation Bible School - January 9-11 planning conference. Stressed the need to strive to have standard school.
3. Announced April 17 as "Action Night" for Sunday School at Antioch Church.

TRAINING UNION: By Mr. Bennie Mills

1. Recommended that all leaders give consideration to Training Union and urge its attendance.
2. Adults take lead by attendance and participation.
3. Recommended all churches have Bible study.
4. Training Union director should be strong leader.
5. Urged participation in tournaments.

MISSIONS: Mr. Tim Corbett

1. Told of committee obtaining deed for Calabash Mission property.
2. Urged committee to work closely with Mr. Register.
3. Urged organization of Brotherhood in other churches - volunteered to assist in organization.

BUDGET AND FINANCE: Rev. Jimmy Cosello

Suggested building office of associational missionary as something to be thinking about as a project in the very near future.

PROMOTION AND PLANNING: Rev. H. L. Register, Assoc. Missionary

1. Urged Bible study - if not in January, some other time.
2. Announced January 22 as Baptist Men's Day - but not necessarily this date - observe some other day if more convenient. Urged participation by laymen.
3. Urged participation by pastors in January Bible study with neighboring churches.

(continued)

4. VBS Clinic, January 9-11 at Wingate, associational clinic to be announced later, probably in April.
5. March 12-19 announced as Youth Week.
6. March 18 - Youth Rally at Shallotte First Church.
7. Expressed appreciation for Christmas gift for Associational Missionary.

No further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted.
Moderator, Rev. D. G. Thomas
Clerk, Eldridge Ludlum

APRIL 3, 1967 at Calvary Baptist Church:

The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session with the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas, presiding. Rev. G. Scott Turner, host pastor, led the devotional and prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Miss Ruth Galloway gave the treasurer's report in the form of a handout which was read and approved. Rev. George White, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, was recognized as a new pastor.

The following applications for building lot fund (loans) were approved: Beulah - $2,500.00; Mt. Pisgah - $2,000.00; and Boiling Spring Lakes - $2,500.00.

Application for pastoral aid of $1,200.00 for Beulah Church was also approved.

Roll call of churches showed 48 present representing 27 churches.

Committees convened for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Mr. Harold Williams, Jr.

1. Of the 10 churches represented on committee, 6 had January Bible Study.
2. Nine of these 10 churches represented plan Bible School.
3. Urged attendance at Action Night, April 17th.

TRAINING UNION: Mr. Tyler Potter

1. Urged participation in church membership study week, April 17-21.
2. Emphasized adult attendance.
3. Christian Home Week - May 7-14.
4. Pray for meeting of Southern Baptist Convention.

PROMOTION AND PLANNING: Rev. H. L. Register, Assoc. Missionary

1. Urged sending of pastors to Southern Baptist Convention in Miami if possible.
2. Promotion Action Night, April 17th.
3. Commented on deacon's school to be held in the fall. Motion made and carried to make necessary arrangements to set-up this school.
4. Explained Crusade for Americas Revival in 1969. Motion made by the Rev. Tom Williams, seconded by the Rev. George White that association take part in this Crusade, motion carried.

MISSIONS REPORT: Mr. Tom Ballard

1. Reported an urgent need for young people's teacher for the Calabash Mission.

Rev. Chamblee announced April 9th as the day which the Oak Island Mission is to become a full-pledged, self-supporting church, no longer a mission church.

No further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. D. G. Thomas
Clerk, Eldridge Ludlum

JULY 3, 1967 at Leland Baptist Church:

The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session with the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas presiding. Devotional was by the Rev. Jimmy Cosella, host pastor. Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved. A roll call of churches showed 24 present representing 15 churches. Committees convened for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Mr. Harold M. Williams, Jr.

1. Emphasized the need for good leaders and along this line discussed the possibility of getting letter out to pastors at this time of year emphasizing the need of good leaders for teachers for the coming year.

TRAINING UNION: Mr. Sam Corbett, Sr.

1. Told of decreasing attendance at Training Union.
2. Encouraged Sunday School Superintendent to attend and promote Training Union.
3. Announced July 16-29 as Training Union weeks at Caswell.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Miss Ruth Galloway

This report was in the form of a handout which was read and explained. This report showed our treasure in poor circumstances. Because of this condition a motion was made and carried that special week be observed for the support of Associational Missions and that a letter be written to all churches announcing this and asking for their support in this matter.

PLANNING AND PROMOTION: Rev. H. L. Register, Assoc. Missionary

1. Announced plans for deacon's school - October 30 and 31.
2. Two schools - one at each end of county - 1 1/2-2 hours long.
3. Pastor's Conference to set time and place.
4. School to consist of all ordained deacons and wives who will come. Also name 3 to 5 prospective deacons who will also be invited.
5. Only 17 churches reported Vacation Bible Schools - surely more had schools than this - urged to get reports in of Vacation Bible Schools.
6. Reported 8 churches with no pastor.

No further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Rev. D. G. Thomas
Clerk, Eldridge Ludlum

PROCEEDINGS

of the

69th ANNUAL MEETING

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting With Antioch Baptist Church

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1967

THEME: "LET US LOOK AT OURSELVES"

Morning Session

The 69th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas. After a congregational hymn, "Revive Us Again," Scripture was read from Matthew 10:10 and prayer was led by the Rev. William Deitz of the host church. Brother Deitz extended a warm welcome to all present.

A motion was made and approved by the uplifted hand that the proposed order of business for the 69th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association be adopted as follows:

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS
FOR ANNUAL MEETING OF
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 18-19, 1967

THEME: "LET US LOOK AT OURSELVES"

"Enlarge the place of thy tent and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitation: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes."
(Isaiah 54:2)

FIRST DAY MEETING

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jim Williams, Pianist
Rev. Jackie Cooper, Music Direcotr

9:30	Call to order	Moderator
	Worship:	
	Hymn "Revive Us Again"	205
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Bill Deitz
9:45	Welcome	Host Pastor
9:50	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
9:55	Order of Business	Rev. Jesse Bentley
10:00	Report of Associational Missions	Mr. Eugene Tomlinson
10:15	Associational Missionary's Report	Rev. Henry Register
10:30	Hymn "Channel of Blessings"	438
10:35	Report on Evangelism	Rev. George White
10:40	Evangelistic Sermon	Rev. Cleve Wilkie
11:10	Report on Annuities	Mr. Frank Lennon
11:25	Special Music	Antioch Baptist Church
11:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. C. L. Turner
12:00	Lunch	Served by Host Church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00	Hymn "Our Best" ----------	437
1:05	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Rev. George White
1:15	Report of General Board ----------	Mr. Jimmy Prevatte
1:30	Address to General Board Report --	Rev. Edwin Bullock
2:00	Report on Hospital ----------	Mr. Ira D. Butler
2:15	Report on Baptist Foundation -----	Mr. Douglas Hawes
2:20	Report of Treasurer ----------	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of proposed budget, 1967-68	
2:35	Hymn "I Am Thine O Lord" -------	349
2:40	Announcements ----------	Moderator
2:45	Report on Constitution Committee --	Rev. C. L. Turner
3:00	Memorial Service ----------	Rev. Tom Williams

SECOND DAY MEETING

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jim Williams, Pianist
Rev. Jackie Cooper, Music Director

9:30	Call To Order ----------	Moderator
	Worship:	
	Hymn "Standing on the Promises" ---	115
	Scripture Reading & Prayer ------	Rev. Robert E. Lee
9:45	Reports:	
	North Carolina Assemblies --------	Mrs. Ann Price
9:50	Brotherhood ----------	Mr. Sam Corbett
9:55	Library ----------	Mrs. Susie Carson
10:00	W. M. U. Report ----------	Mrs. Catherine King
10:05	Address ----------	Miss Catherine Bullard
10:35	Hymn "O Zion Haste" ----------	151
10:40	Sunday School Report ----------	Mr. Harold Williams
10:45	Training Union Report ----------	Mr. Tyler Potter
10:50	Music ----------	Mrs. Jim Williams
10:55	Constitution Committee ----------	Rev. C. L. Turner
11:30	Special Music - Solo ----------	Rev. Jackie Cooper
11:35	Doctrinal Sermon ----------	Rev. Jesse Bentley
12:00	Lunch ----------	Served by host church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00	Hymn "More Love To Thee" ------	218
	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Rev. A. R. Waisner
1:15	Reports:	
	Children's Homes ----------	Mrs. Henry Register
1:25	Home for Aging ----------	Rev. Charles Lanier
1:35	Christian Education ----------	Mr. S. A. Sue
1:40	Report of Ordaining Council -------	Rev. A. R. Waisner
1:45	Report on American Bible Society --	Miss Annie Mae Woodside
1:50	Clerk's Report on Executive Committee Meetings for year ----------	Mr. Eldridge Ludlum
2:05	Hymn "Bringing In The Sheaves" ---	359
2:10	Adoption of Budget ----------	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:25	Credentials Report ----------	Rev. Sidney Britt
2:30	Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation -	Mrs. Elsie Robbins
2:40	Place and Preacher Committee ----	Mr. J. J. Hawes
2:45	Nominating Committee ---------	Mrs. Ressie Whatley
2:55	Resolutions Committee ----------	Mr. E. J. Prevatte

(continued)

3:05 Other Business
3:15 Hymn "Blest Be the Tie" --------- 239
3:20 Benediction ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt

Due to the absence of Brother Eugene Tomlinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Report of Associational Missions was not heard.

At this time the Rev. Henry L. Register, Associational Missionary moved that all reports not presented at the scheduled time be handed to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the annual minutes. So ruled by the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas.

Next, a very interesting and comprehensive Missions Report was presented by the Associational Missionary, the Rev. Henry L. Register, after which the hymn, "Make Me a Channel of Blessing" was sung by the congregation.

The Report on Annuities was presented and adopted.

A standing count showed nine pastors present. The Rev. Henry L. Register then recognized the new pastors of the Brunswick Association as follows: The Rev. William Deitz, Interim Pastor, Antioch Church; The Rev. Mark Owens, Calvary Church; The Rev. Dallas George, Farmer's Chapel; and The Rev. George White, Boiling Spring Lakes First and Lebanon Church. There are at the present time 12 churches in the Brunswick Association without pastors.

The Rev. Henry L. Register at this time noted the Associational Clerk was absent and that the position was being filled by the to be nominated Clerk for the new year. Brother Register asked that the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mrs. Ressie Whatley, present the committees recommendation for the office. The new Clerk, Brother John W. Butler, was nominated and approved.

As required by the Constitution, the proposed amendment to the Associational Constitution was read by the Associational Missionary, The Rev. Henry L. Register, in lieu of, the Rev. C. L. Turner, Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

The Rev. George White introduced the Rev. Cleve Wilkie, speaker for the Evangelistic Sermon. This stirring message taken from Matthew 16:13 - "Who Do You Say I The Saviour of Men Am?", challenges each individual to be a disciple and to be able and willing to tell others who He is.

After hearing special music, a solo by Mrs. Jim Williams, the annual sermon was given by The Rev. C. L. Turner, pastor of Bethel Church. The text from Isaiah 44:14 and the subject, "Our Lord, Our Calling -- Total Commitment in our Christian Life."

After prayer we adjourned for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the hymn "Our Best." The devotion by the Rev. George White was taken from Acts 1:8. An offering was taken totaling $50.78.

The report of attendance was 88 messengers, 26 visitors, 114 total; with 30 churches of the Brunswick Association represented.

The Brunswick Associational General Board Member, Brother E. J. Prevatte submitted the Report of the General Board, explaining its function in carrying out the wishes of the churches throughout the year. Brother Prevatte was commended by the Association for such a fine report.

It was then our pleasure to hear The Rev. Edwin Bullock gave the Address to the General Board Report. Speaking from Acts 1:7-10, Brother Bullock related an earnest plea to draw upon the power of God as mentioned in the text, to educate, to train our people to move out and to seek to minister and to win the unsaved.

(continued)

The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Brother Ira D. Butler and was adopted. Chaplain Glenn Womack then gave a short talk on the needs and the results of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

With the absence of Brother Douglas Hawes, the Baptist Foundation Representative, the Report of the Baptist Foundation was moved to be included in the minutes as submitted.

Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave the annual financial report for 1966-67 which was approved and then presented the proposed 1967-68 budget. These reports are entered under the "Reports" Section of these minutes.

The Rev. D. G. Thomas, Moderator, then announced the second days session would be held at Soldier Bay Baptist Church; 9:30 a.m.

The Memorial Service conducted by the Rev. Tom H. Williams closed the first day of the Brunswick Baptist Associations annual session.

SECOND DAY

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 19, 1967

MORNING SESSION

The second days session was opened by the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas. Scripture taken from Matthew 24:9 was read and prayer by the host pastor, the Rev. Robert E. Lee was followed with a warm welcome to all to use the facilities of Soldier Bay Church.

After the singing of the hymn "Standing On the Promises" an offering of $50.00 was collected.

Brother Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Brotherhood Director, gave his report. The report was adopted.

The Library Report was given by Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Associational Librarian. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Catherine G. King, W.M.U. President, gave her report which was approved. Mrs. King then introduced Miss Catherine Bullard, State W.M.U. worker. The address by Miss Bullard pointed out the necessity of total involvement in practical Christianity by the women (W.M.U.) and the men (Brotherhood) through existing organizations.

At this time the Association was led in the singing of the hymn, "O Zion Haste."

Next, the Associational Sunday School Report, Brother Harold M. Williams, Superintendent, was presented by Mrs. Gertrude Williams in his absence. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Alex Bogie, for Brother J. Tyler Potter, submitted the Training Union Report. The report was adopted.

The Music Director, Mrs. Jim Williams gave the Music Report which was adopted. Then special music, "Flee As a Bird," by the Rev. Jackie Cooper was enjoyed by the Association.

The Associational Missionary, The Rev. Henry L. Register, for the Constitution Committee, again explained the proposed changes in the Associational Constitution. The following changes as motions were moved and so ordered.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Under Committees, Article X., change ex-Moderator to read immediate Past Moderator.

Motion made by Brother E. J. Prevatte.

Under Committees, Article XII., Section I., change last line, the word officers to read nominations. Motion made by Brother E. J. Prevatte.

Under Committees, Article XII., Section K., delete Ordaining Council. Motion made by Brother Kirby Sullivan.

(continued)

Add Constitution Committee and Music Director, change the word committee in the last sentence to read nominations. Motion made by Brother E. J. Prevatte.

The motion was made that the proposed Associational Constitution as amended by adopted. Motion seconded and passed by the Association.

At this time Brother E. J. Prevatte moved that the Constitution Committee be commended for its work in this matter. Motion was adopted.

The pastors present were recognized at this time. A standing count showed eight pastors present for the second days session.

Next, the Soldier Bay Choir sang the hymn, "Face to Face."

The program continued with the Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas appointing the Committee on Committees as follows: Brother Kirby Sullivan, Rev. Mark Owens, and Brother Sam J. Corbett, Sr.

Rev. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennies Branch Church, delivered the Doctrinal Sermon using as a topic, "Strengthen Your Stakes and Lengthen Your Cords." Isaiah 6:1-8 was the text. The challenge: God's people to repay Him by giving the best of their stewardship.

After prayer by the host church pastor, the Rev. Robert E. Lee, we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "More Love to Thee" by the congregation and Scripture taken from I Peter 2:8 with prayer by the Rev. A. R. Wainser, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

The Children's Homes Report was given by Mrs. H. L. Register for Mrs. Cora Frink. The report was adopted. Then, Brother W. C. Reed, Children's Homes Representative, addressed the Association giving a rewarding insight into the value of the Children's Homes.

Rev. Henry L. Register, for the Rev. Charles Lanier submitted the Report on Home for Aging. The report was adopted.

Rev. George White, for Brother S. A. Sue, submitted the Report on Christian Education. The report was adopted. We were privileged at the conclusion of this report to hear from Brother McManus representing Gardner-Webb Junior College and Brother Darby representing Campbell College, reporting on the status and the work of their respective colleges.

The Report of the Ordaining Council was given by The Rev. A. R. Waisner. The report was adopted.

Miss Annie Mae Woodside next presented the Report on the American Bible Society. The report was adopted.

The Clerk read the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings for the 1966-1967 Associational year. The report was adopted.

Rev. A. R. Waisner made a motion at this time that the proposed budget for the 1967-1968 Association year be adopted. With a second and by a vote of the Association the motion was passed.

The Rev. Sidney Britt, Chairman, gave the Credentials Committee Report.. The report was adopted.

Following this report, Mrs. Elsie Robbins gave the Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation. The report was adopted as read.

The Place and Preacher Report, Brother J. J. Hawes, Chairman, was presented. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the list of nominations for the coming year in the form of a handout. The motion was made and seconded that all nominations be approved and so ordered.

Brother E. J. Prevatte, Chairman, gave the Report of the Resolutions Committee. The motion was made by Brother Prevatte that the report be adopted, and so ordered. The motion was made to commend the moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas, the Associational Missionary, the Rev. Henry L. Register and the Executive Committee for an excellent work of reaching the goal of 100% of the Churches participating in the Association work. Motion made by Brother E. J. Prevatte, seconded and so ordered.

Rev. Sidney Britt made the motion that the minutes for the year be dedicated to the memory of the late pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, the Rev. W. C. Francis. The Moderator, the Rev. D. G. Thomas, asked for a show of hands on the motion. The motion carried by an unanimous vote of the Association.

The 69th Annual Session of the Brunswick Association, with a motion to adjourn, then closed with prayer by the Rev. Sidney Britt and the singing of the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie."

Rev. D. G. Thomas, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principles:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism.

The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave -- and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

But, there is a worldwide shortage of Bibles, because in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost, and often without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

During 1966 the American Bible Society --

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,280 languages; the full Bible in 240, a Testament in 301 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 739 more -- but still counted over 1,000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

- gave more than 500,000 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

- produced, in several languages, Scriptures in everyday speech, printed in attractive forms. Outstanding among these is "Good News for Modern Man," the Today's English Version New Testament, translated by the Society's translation department. Published September 15, 1966, at least 5 million copies are expected to be distributed by the close of 1967.

- set new records by distributing 39,981,620 Scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes, in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world -- and continued to increase translation, publication and distribution to meet urgent needs.

Southern Baptists Support the Work --

Because the Bible Society serves mission work - and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for scriptures they need for their people - Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

(continued)

In 1966 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,472,307.

Although Southern Baptist churches led in total gifts, the per capita gift is less than 2 1/2 cents per year and less than the per capita gift from several other major denominations.

Southern Baptist churches can lead, even in per capita gifts - if every church will give. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing: Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Smaller churches, $10 to $60; Larger churches, $60 to $300; and Great city churches, $300 to $600 or more.

Please send your gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted, Miss Annie Mae Woodside,
Representative

ANNUITY BOARD

There was a wonderful response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967. During the first three months of the year, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three plan program.

Because of excess interest earnings, all annuitants received a dividend check this year. Each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit.

Last year, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the protection program.

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on a $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. Ten percent dues on the total salary are recommended as a minimum.

Many of our churches are still not participating in this program. Surely, this is one way we can show our love and appreciation for our fine ministers by helping to ease their minds about financial worries when they become disabled to work.

Therefore, if you are not participating in this program, let me urge you to pray about the matter. Then if you would like more information, contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted, C. Frank Lennon, Rep.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1966 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

RECEIPTS:

Total on hand October 1, 1966	$ 329.60
Money received from churches for minutes	538.50
Money received from State Convention to aid Missionary's salary	1,640.00
Special grant from Convention for office equipment	500.00
Special allocation from Convention for Boiling Spring Lakes First	600.00
Offerings taken in Annual Associational meeting	82.89
Special Offg. taken in Brunswick Union & given to Assoc.	10.11
Offering taken at "M" Night	55.61
Refund on filmstrip (Rev. D.G. Thomas & Calvary Church)	7.00
Refund for flip chart from Calvary Church	4.00
Offering taken at V.B.S. Clinic	14.76

(continued)

Offering taken at S. S. "Action" Night	$ 52.53
Refund on N. C. Sales tax paid in 1966	48.20
Refund on 20 V. B. S. packages	50.00
Late gifts received for Missionary's S. B. C. expenses	22.89
V. B. S. mission offering from Calabash Mission	13.38
V. B. S. mission offering from Ocean View Baptist Church	16.77
Refund on phone calls (from Missionary & Rev. Chamblee)	13.21
Miscellaneous	125.00
Money turned in from Rev. C. L. Turner from Mission V. B. S. expenses	9.17
Total money received from all churches	6,076.59
Special offerings from eleven (11) churches	583.35
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$10,793.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,793.56
TOTAL EXPENDITURES (See following items)	9,530.19
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1967	$ 1,263.37
- Minute fund	$ 538.50
- General fund	$ 724.87
	$ 1,263.37

EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's salary	$ 4,000.00
Missionary's car allowance	1,350.00
Missionary's Housing & Utility Allowance	1,200.00
Missionary's exp. to Sou. Baptist Convention, Miami, Fla.	100.00
Missionary's expense to N. C. State Convention	50.00
Missionary's expense to Evangelistic Conference	50.00
Missionary's retirement (Annuity Board of S. B. C.	433.42
Ready cash fund	240.00
Gas and deposit on tank for office	34.82
Office rent	220.00
Office phone	172.55
Electricity for office	13.50
Harrison Typewriter Co. (Bal. on typewriter & repair bill)	57.50
R.& E Electronics (Bal. on Mimeo machine & supplies)	214.96
Postal mailing permit	15.00
Annual bulk mailing fee	30.00
Postage	35.00
Printing of 1966 Annual Associational Programs	20.60
Printing of Calendar of Activities	206.00
Envelopes (with printed letter-heads)	47.44
Vacation Bible School Principle packages	51.50
Baptist Book Store, supplies	35.59
Carolina Printing Co. (Mimeo paper & other supplies)	60.29
Hollis Office & Equip. Co. (8 payments on Addressograph)	209.00
Hollis Office & Equip. Co. (supplies)	13.25
Atlantic Tobacco Company, supplies for V. B. S. Clinic, youth rally, etc.	32.75
Money held in escrew for Boiling Spg. Lakes, paid to same	600.00
Material for Calabash sign	12.01
Honorarium for "M" Night speaker	25.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 9,530.19

- Miss Ruth Galloway, treasurer

BUDGET FOR YEAR 1967-1968

ITEMS	OLD BUDGET	NEW BUDGET
Missionary's Salary	$4,000.00	$4,000.00
Car Allowance	1,350.00	1,350.00
Housing and Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
Ministers Retirement (Annuity Board)	400.00	400.00
Annuity Hospital Ins. ($19.25 per month)	.00	231.00
Clerk's expense	50.00	50.00
Treasurer's expense	50.00	50.00
Missionary's Convention expense	300.00	300.00
Minutes & Calendar of Activities	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous	100.00	159.00
Brotherhood	30.00	30.00
Training Union	30.00	30.00
Sunday School	30.00	30.00
Music	30.00	30.00
Office Equipment	400.00	400.00
Books, office supplies, stationery, envelopes, etc.	250.00	250.00
Ready Cash Fund ($20.00 per month for office)	240.00	240.00
Postage & Box Rent	125.00	125.00
Office Phone	100.00	150.00
Office Rent	240.00	300.00
Electricity & Gas for office	.00	50.00
TOTALS	$9,525.00	$9,975.00

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF REVENUE:		
N. C. State Baptist Convention	$2,000.00	$2,400.00
Minute Fund from Churches	600.00	550.00
Offerings taken in Associational meetings	100.00	200.00
Monthly contributions from churches & missions	6,825.00	6,825.00
TOTALS	$9,525.00	$9,975.00

FINANCE & BUDGET COMMITTEE: Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman, Mr. Kirby Sullivan, Rev. Jimmy Cossella, Rev. D. G. Thomas (ex-officio), Rev. H. L. Register (ex-officio)

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S

As I come to make an annual report of my activities and services for the past year I find that it would be impossible to report everything in detail. How do you report a "feeling" one has about an issue or program? Many things cannot be measured in numbers, weights, or in any other way. Yet there comes at times that "feeling" again that one cannot express.

Statistics always seem so cut and dried and so impersonal, yet I suppose to a degree they are necessary. It is impossible for me to report how many hundred, yes, thousands of pieces of mail that came through the office during the past twelve months. Circulars sent out, letters mailed, notices sent to persons concerning many and varied meetings. Besides the Associational News Letter has been mailed into every church every month, the news letter being published each month during the past year. The mailing list is growing larger and larger, which is good, and the new addressograph machine in the office has been a great help in this work.

A new type of Calendar of Activities has been sent out, three hundred copies being printed, and each church receiving enough for the heads of the organizations and other leaders in the church. We hope next year we will be able to have more of these calendars printed.

(continued)

Besides attending more than a dozen conferences, conventions and briefing meetings outside the Association to better prepare myself for this task, I report the following dry necessary statistics: I have traveled 38,000 miles, held a conference with 398 individuals, met with 184 groups to discuss various issues and met with 82 committees of all types and from all sections of the county and state, to discuss all types of situations. I have averaged speaking or preaching more than three times each week. All of this has been done because you made it possible, and if credit is due, then it goes to you of the Brunswick Baptist Association who made it possible for me to have the opportunity to serve in this capacity.

During the past year I have been in all of our churches, thirty-seven, either to preach, visit or have some type of meeting either with an individual, a committee or a group. Your invitations have been many more than I could accept, and I am very thankful to each church for the warm reception and willingness to follow the teaching of our Lord in the Great Commission, both at home and to the ends of the earth.

We are very pleased with the interest, with the increasing in your support of the work, and with the over-all program and activities. We have a long way to go, but a man walking a hundred miles must take it one step at a time, and he must begin with the first step. We have started, by God's help let us keep going. Each church in the Association this year made some contribution toward the financial support of the program. We are thankful indeed to each church for her part.

More interest is being shown in organizational work and the future looks brighter than it did twelve months ago, however, the light still shines only a short distance. We have but only touched the needs of the Association. We have but only tasted the bountiful meal God has prepared for us here if we will but only commit ourselves and apply ourselves to the task that is ahead.

I stand ready and willing to help in any way. You have but to ask. I do not project myself on any church, except to say I am available, unless I am invited. Please use me when you can.

Please pray for me as I continue in His service here. I pledge my very best in the year just ahead.

Respectfully submitted, Henry L. Register, Missionary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving men and women in our care in all the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation, Resthaven and Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albermarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents - the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

(continued)

We wish to thank all of our Baptists across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your five Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

During the past year fifteen of our Brunswick churches contributed $349.16 to this wonderful work.

Respectfully submitted, Charles Lanier, Representative

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In almost every family serious illness sooner or later strikes, it is then that we start thinking which is the hospital that we will try to get our loved ones admitted for treatment. We seldom think of a hospital as anything more than just a building until illness comes to our homes, which is not as it should be. Our Baptist hospital at Winston-Salem is one of the best equipped and one of the largest institutions for healing, both physical and spiritual, in the state, and our church offering given through the Cooperative Program is used to help pay the operating expenses of the free care department of the hospital. The Cooperative Program for 1967 was budgeted for $6,120,000. From this budget, 33.5% is set-up for Southern Baptist Convention purposes and amounts to $2,050,200; set-up for State Convention objects is 66.5% or in money, $4,069,800, breaking this down further, we have designated only 3.6% or $220,000 for the hospital. Our Mother's Day offering in May of each year is a great help in the operation of the hospital's free help to patients who generally have exhausted their life savings before applying to the Baptist hospital for help, therefore, let us keep these facts in mind as we make our contributions for the great work that the hospital is doing, remembering "That as you have done it unto the least of these, you have done it unto me."

I have here what our Brunswick Association contributed directly through the last Mother's Day offering, also the 1966 offering - 1966 $788.36; 1967 $850.75, an increase over 1966 of $62.69.

Last February, the directors of the hospital set-up area meetings throughout the state inviting pastors and hospital representatives for discussions on a plan, or plans, whereby more help would be given for the rising costs at the hospital. Your reporter attended the meeting help in Lumberton and the final conclusion was to ask each association to try to get each church in their association to increase their contributions by at least 40%. Some churches in our association did and some didn't, so lets do our best this coming Mother's Day to do at least that much better.

The Hospital is presently beginning a program of expansion which will cost approximately 14 million dollars and add many valuable services to what they have at present. It is a building plan that will not cost our churches anything as this money is a direct foundation gift to be used only in a building program. It now behooves us as Baptists to rally to the great boost that we have in this large gift and show that we can, and will, do what we know to be a blessing to our denomination.

Respectfully submitted, Ira D. Butler, Sr., Representative

BROTHERHOOD

The 1966-67 associational year was significant for Brotherhood work in North Carolina. On October 1, 1966 a new plan of organization went into effect. The Brotherhood Department gave special emphasis to "The Church Fulfilling its Mission through Education."

Two study groups recently delved into the church's educational responsibility, placed it in perspective for Christians, and made some suggestions for Christian men to follow.

They discovered that Christian education has a rich history traceable back to the time Christ established His church. Actually Christ called the church to an educational activity in the Great Commission when He committed Christians as a fellowship to evangelize the world.

The early churches emphasized teaching because they wanted primarily to instruct converts to Christianity.

However, over the years the role of education broadened. It sought to instruct unbelievers in the Christian faith and to lead them to Christ, and to make believers increasingly aware of Christ as their Saviour, the work of the Holy Spirit as God's gift to them, and the necessity of commitment to Christ as Lord of every aspect of their lives.

WHAT IS BROTHERHOOD?

Brotherhood is the church organization which provides missionary education for all men, young men, and boys. It is one of five educational organizations in a Baptist Church. The other organizations are Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music Ministry.

There are three units of Brotherhood: Baptist men, all men 25 and older; Baptist Young Men, all young men 18-24; and Royal Ambassadors, boys 9-17. Within Royal Ambassadors there are closely graded units: Crusaders (ages 9-11), Pioneers (ages 12-14), and Ambassadors (ages 15-17).

The term Brotherhood is used to identify the church's program of missionary education for men, young men, and boys. If a church has any of these units it has a Brotherhood program and should report it on the church letter to the association. Each unit has its own plan of work and organization, although it is a part of the larger Brotherhood program in a church.

WHAT IS THE OBJECTIVE?

The objective of the Brotherhood program in a Baptist church is to lead men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

This objective of Brotherhood is in keeping with a church's desire to fulfill its mission -- the presentation of the gospel of Christ to all the people of the world with the purpose of leading them to a personal faith and obedience to His will.

WHAT ARE ITS TASKS?

Southern Baptist churches have discovered that organizations are good tools to use to do their work. Churches try to reach their goals by grouping related jobs and assigning them to an organization to carry out.

The Brotherhood organization performs our tasks in keeping with its objective.

1. TEACH MISSIONS TO ALL MEN, YOUNG MEN, AND BOYS

One of the main tasks of the church is to teach the missionary message of the Bible, the history of Christian missions, and contemporary missions.

The Brotherhood program is designed to help the church fulfill its missionary education responsibilities. To do this, the Brotherhood centers its study on the Biblical basis for world missions.

(continued)

The study emphasizes strongly the role of the church in the missionary movement and activities in all areas of the world as well as all people of the earth. Also essential in understanding the mission of the church is knowing the history of Christian missions, how Southern Baptist mission boards function, and how Southern Baptists finance mission work.

When men and boys become involved about their church's mission program, their interest will influence every area of church life. The members will have compassion for the unsaved without regard to race, culture, or location. The work of that church will have greater personal significance for the members will be anxious to minister to human needs in the name of Christ. The study of missions is vital to the life of a church.

2. LEAD ALL MEN, YOUNG MEN, AND BOYS TO PARTICIPATE IN MISSION ACTIVITIES

Out of the study of missions comes motivation for involvement. The Holy Spirit of God will speak through an understanding of God's Word. The concern and compassion for people will move individuals to mission action. It is like the vision that Paul had of the man in Macedonia who stood praying --- "Come over into Macedonia, and help us." (Acts 16:9)

Many churches will find that an active program of Brotherhood work will reach people with special needs. Every community has people of this nature - the illiterates, blind, poor, deaf, juvenile delinquents, international students, people in prisons and rest homes, and transients. All of these people need the ministry and witness of Christ.

When mission concern is genuine it will find expression where people live. To go in love is the work of church members.

3. PROVIDE ORGANIZATION AND LEADERSHIP FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS OF THE CHURCH

A project has a definite beginning and ending time. It is different from the daily ongoing work of a church. The church revival is an example of a project. The special mission offering is an example. These projects and many others are important in the ministry of a church. The Brotherhood units are resources for a church to use in conducting these projects. Most of the projects demand the best efforts of all organizations. They are usually co-ordinated through the church council to simplify planning and eliminate overlapping and duplication of effort.

4. PROVIDE AND INTERPRET INFORMATION REGARDING THE WORK OF THE CHURCH AND THE DENOMINATION

Another important part of the Brotherhood program is keeping all of the members abreast of the work of the Southern Baptist Convention. This program of sharing information about the denomination is known as channeling. Through curriculum materials, Brotherhood publications, and special emphases the men and boys are kept informed of the Southern Baptist Convention's work.

Now men you know your duty as Christians, lets go to work for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. For more information write your Brotherhood Department, 301 North Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write or call me your Associational Brotherhood Director, Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Leland, North Carolina (phone: 763-2138).

Respectfully submitted, Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of foster homes. A growing interest in this phase of your work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthering family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for pre-school children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of Child Care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effecively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education has a rich history traceable back to the time Christ established His church.

Over the years the role of education has broadened. It stresses the importance of a cooperative and unified concern for the total development of each person.

What is Christian Education? It begins in the home, under the guidance of God-fearing parents, then on through the public schools, as college age draws near, to enroll in a Christian school.

(continued)

There is no teaching on earth which so dignifies the teaching of Christ. "If the iron be blunt and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength." Ecclesiasties 10:10. Plato wrote "Man becomes what he is principally by education." If this is true, how important is it that your child's college education be Christian?

Respectfully submitted, S. A. Sue, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY

There have been no additional church libraries reported in our Association since our last annual meeting. At that time there were three libraries reported. Several other churches have expressed a desire to begin a church library but are as yet in the planning stages.

During the new church year with its increased emphasis on ministry, we have a great opportunity through church libraries to become involved in an outreach that can touch the lives of many in our association. The power of the written word in the mission of the church in teaching, proclaiming, worshipping and ministering must not be overlooked.

The library, as the church's resource center, is needed to serve all the programs of the church. In collection of teacher training materials and lesson helps, both in book and pamphlet and magazine materials, makes it the ideal place to look for help in potential leadership training. Its books and related materials on soul winning and missions make it the place to look for help in leading church members to realize the vital necessity of worship experiences with the Master. Through the materials available in the church library the church can also be led to action as it seeks to fulfill its task of ministering to the needs of those about us.

Libraries can cost a lot or they can be established for a moderate amount and can continue to grow through the years. Even a collection of 25 books and a good vertical file and a librarian who is dedicated to the task can make a tremendous impact on the life of a church if the pastor and people are willing to use this means of serving Christ.

I urge each church in this association to seriously consider establishing a church library, to make use of the many helps published by our Sunday School Board for this purpose, and to seek out dedicated persons to perform this ministry of the church. In our state, Miss Hilda Mayo, Associate in the Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, will be very interested in helping you set-up a library in your church.

I hope that during this new church year at least three churches in the Brunswick Association will begin a church library. This is my challenge to you. It will be my joy to help you if you need me.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Representative

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Three churches have written letters of application for admission to the Brunswick Baptist Association.

THE BOILING SPRING LAKES CHURCH has made application. They have been under the unique supervision of the Association by act of the Executive Committee for part of a year. The Association Constitution states that a church must be under the watchcare of the Association for one full year, and then it may become a member of the Association. This letter of application places them now under the watchcare for one year and the Credentials Committee will have to make a recommendation next year, 1968, as to their becoming a member of the Association.

(continued)

THE HOWELL POINT MISSION has written a letter asking to be received under the watchcare of the Association. Since they are still a mission they are not qualified to come under the watchcare of the Association. The Credentials Committee recommends that no action be taken on this application, but they continue to work with the Antioch Baptist Church, the mother church, until such a time they become a full constituted church, and then they may make an application for membership according to the Constitution.

THE OAK ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH makes application for membership in the Association and they now come under the watchcare of the Association for one year and action will be taken on their application at the next annual session.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Sidney Britt,
for Committee

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board representative reports to the Association on the affairs of the Baptist State Convention during the past year. This is the second year of my appointed tenure. I have served as a member of the Executive Committee for the past three years. During the same period of time I have served as Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education and as chairman of the sub-committee on Christian Emphasis and Church-School Relations.

The past year has been a reasonably successful year for the convention. The churches have met the basic budget through the Cooperative Program; however, our cooperative giving has not equalled the growth that has been experienced for the past several years. The basic budget for next year is set at roughly six and one-half million dollars, with the hope that it will be, in reality, closer to seven million. Of this amount, approximately one-third goes to the Southern Baptist Convention. Approximately one and one-half million dollars goes to the colleges and the remainder is to be divided among the various State Convention programs.

Since retirement, Dr. Huggins has worked diligently on a history of North Carolina Baptists. This is now completed and is on sale in the Baptist Book Stores. Every pastor in the Association should own a copy for information purposes. This fits in and supplements Dr. Pascal's history.

Wake Forest College has now become Wake Forest University. Gardner-Webb has made definite plans that will lead Gardner-Webb from a two-year college to a four-year college.

The auditorium at Caswell is under construction and will be ready for use during the summer of 1968. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has been expanded and the facilities considerably enlarged, to the end that the school can give a broader ministry. The Baptist Hospital is in a large future development program. Paractically all of the colleges are expanding their facilities.

In all phases, except in the fields of ministers and contributions, our Convention and its ministry is growing by leaps and bounds. There is an alarming shortage of ministers, ignoring the word "qualified". I have been appointed chairman of a committee to investigate this situation and try to report to the Convention and for the colleges within the next year. Our churches are not contributing enough money to adequately run a program as ambitious as we are trying to run. There is just not enough money to adequately go around.

It has been a pleasure to serve on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. It has been educational as well as fruitful. In closing, I would observe that when our churches hesitate to make contributions to the Cooperative Program, they should remember that consistently for the past several years Brunswick Association has received back from the Baptist State Convention in mission work and aid to churches more money than our churches have contributed to the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted, E. J. Prevatte, Representative

"I can never really begin to tell all that this summer has meant to me, for how do you communicate the joy you feel when you realize that you had a part in winning 41 boys and girls to Christ? And how do you explain what it means when you find you love as brothers in Christ people you had always feared? Words fail me, but I will say this, I would not exchange this summer for anything in the world."

This is the final paragraph of a letter written by one of the first two white college students who have ever served for a summer in the Department of Interracial Cooperation. But the summer of 1967 also held other successful efforts such as 42 Vacation Bible Schools enrolling over 3, 600 boys and girls. In the Asheville area there were seven standard schools held in our General Baptist churches.

Another new undertaking for 1967 was a series of four Human Relations Conferences held in May at Wilmington, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Statesville. The enrollment and participation were encouraging.

Also, in May we regretted to receive the resignation of the Reverend James Barber, a teacher-missionary in Fayetteville. Mr. Barber accepted the pastorate of two churches in Chadbourn and Whiteville.

The Department supported efforts to begin an annual week of interracial fellowship and Christian study in August at Chowan College. It, too, proved successful and will be repeated next year. A similar week of fellowship at Mars Hills College in July had the usual good results.

Again this year a goodly number of the General Baptist State Convention participated in the summer camps and assemblies operated by the Baptist State Convention. It is hoped that these facilities will be used increasingly in the future.

The convention year reached a climax in August as the General Baptist State Convention held its centennial celebration and voted unanimously to enter the Crusade of the Americas. The vote included the acceptance of an invitation for the two conventions to jointly plan and sponsor a conference on evangelism to be held in Greensboro in 1969.

The year has been most encouraging but concludes with much work yet to be done. It is our prayer that the dedicated Christians in our Baptist churches throughout North Carolina will continue to work tirelessly for the time when all of God's people might sit down together and plan and work to fulfill the purpose of God in the world.

INTERRACIAL DEPARTMENT WORK IN THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION:

We have had a good year of work in Brunswick, beginning with a full team attending the state V.B.S. clinic. Then I helped in the institutes held in Longwood for two weeks in January and February. We got to talk with the pastors and deacons attending, to interest them in the teaching and training program of the Baptist church.

Six Vacation Bible Schools were held, they included twelve churches. Little Macedonia and Big Macedonia held a joint two weeks school.

I participated in two Race Relations Days as a visting Sunday School teacher, and attended a Human Relation Conference at Winter Park in Wilmington. I wish each of you had been there.

Our attendance was off in the Vacation Bible Schools due to summer schools in progress in the area.

A prayer retreat was held at Mt. Zion Church in Longwood, sponsored by the W.M.U. Executive Committee. Held for mission leaders only, there were about forty leaders present.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Representative

MUSIC MINISTRY

We wish to thank you for the chance to serve you as Music Director. I remain at your service to help in any possible way.

Music is the outward expression of our inner feeling. The music in our churches is improving in group singing and the number of instruments used. Also, new choirs are being formed. I would like to encourage the use of children in the evening services. My experience has been that they will take part.

We wish the best to the Rev. Jackie Cooper, our new Music Director, and hope that you will support him in the work.

There is a School of Music being planned, the date and place to be announced later.

May God bless us, always, as we sing for Him.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

North Carolina Baptists should be proud to have, at our disposal, our two fine assemblies, North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell and Fruitland Baptist Camp and Bible Institute near Hendersonville.

Our assembly at Fort Caswell was well supported by the Baptists of North Carolina during the 1967 season. The total attendance was 8, 631. All of our associations were represented except eight. Raleigh Association had the highest attendance with 796. Only eighteen persons from Brunswick Association availed themselves to wonderful Christian training and inspiration which is so near at hand. During the past ten years the attendance at Caswell has grown from 4, 956 to 8, 631. Junior Music Week was the largest conference with 1, 021 attending. The new modern air-conditioned auditorium is now under construction and should be ready for the 1968 season.

Due to budget problems, the Fruitland Bible Institute will not add the proposed college preparation department at this time. This gives the opportunity to make some needed adjustments in the schedule of the present 24 courses. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is a school for ministers who cannot attend college and seminary. Fruitland Baptist Camp is scheduled during the summer months for Training Union and G. A. Camps and Associational Missionaries and Music Leadership Conferences.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ann L. Price, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill in his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

(continued)

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

Respectfully submitted, D. J. Hawes, Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL COMMITTEE

There were two men ordained for the gospel ministry during the Associational year 1966-1967. They were as follows: Mr. Lawrence Smith, whose ordination was requested by the Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church, on September 30, 1966 and in compliance to this request Mr. Smith was questioned as to his soundness in the Baptist doctrine and beliefs. The questioning committee was composed of the following Baptist ministers: Perry Whitsnant, G. Scott Turner, D. G. Thomas, R. E. Lee, and H. L. Register. Mr. Smith was found to be sound in the Baptist doctrine and in his beliefs and was recommended for the ordination. This recommendation was administered by the Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church, November 13, 1966.

A request was made by the Southport Baptist Church that Mr. William Deiz be questioned for ordaination into the gospel ministry. Mr. Deiz was questioned as to his soundness and beliefs in the Baptist doctrine and faith. His answers were very satisfactory. A recommendation was made by the Chairman, Rev. W. C. Frances, to the Southport Baptist Church to proceed with plans for the ordination. Mr. Deiz was ordained June 11, 1967.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. A. R. Waisner, for Committee

COMMITTEE FOR PLACE AND PREACHER

The committee to recommend places and preachers for the 1968 sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association met September 14, 1967, at the office of the Associational Missionary. At that time it was decided to accept the invitations of Elah Church for the first day and that of Gospel Center Church for the second day.

The following are recommended for the messages: A. R. Waisner, first day; Robert L. Lee, alternate; George W. White, second day; Jack Cooper, alternate.

The committee wishes to acknowledge and express appreciation for invitations which came after we had met from Peace Memorial Church and Sabbath Home Church. If it is the wish of these churches to continue the invitation to the 1969 sessions we will turn these invitations over to the committee for that year.

Respectfully submitted, J. J. Hawes, Aaron Inman, Committee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your committee on Resolutions recommends that the Association enter into the following expressions of appreciation:

1. To the Antioch and Soldier Bay churches for their hospitality to all the Associational Messengers and visitors.
2. To Reverend Henry Register, our Associational Missionary, and the various committees working with him, for a well conceived and inspirational program.
3. To Reverend D. G. Thomas, our Moderator, and the other officers, for their fair and orderly handling of the proceedings of the Association.
4. To all special guests who have contributed so generously to our program.
5. But most especially do we express our gratitude to our Master for the spiritual and material blessings so generously bestowed upon us. And in the expression of appreciation may it be a challenge to us to reach up and outward toward greater goals in the Kingdom's work of our Creator.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Ira D. Butler, Sr., and E. J. Prevatte, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We had a very good year in our Sunday School work this year. Most of our associational officers attended our quarterly meetings and the workshop.

The January Bible Study was held in most of our churches.

Our officers attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate, then came back and held a V.B.S. Clinic in our Association for the church V.B.S. leaders. This Clinic was well attended.

We had 33 churches having V.B.S. this year and held two V.B.S. mission schools. There were four Standard V.B.S. held this year.

Sunday School Action Night was April 17, 1967, and was the best one attendance wise we have ever planned for. There were 234 people present. The Rev. Henry L. Register brought the message.

There was a training conference held in September with 18 churches represented.

Next year we are planning to have two training clinics, one in each end of the associations.

I pray that all the churches will help make this coming year the best year yet.

Respectfully submitted, Harold M. Williams, Jr., Superintendent

TRAINING UNION

The Officers and Department Heads of your Associational Training Union would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your help and cooperation this past year, and to ask you to continue to pray for the Holy Spirit to lead in the Training Union work in each church.

"M" Night was an outstanding success with about 336 in attendance and 16 churches represented. We pray that even more of our people will take advantage of this opportunity this year on November 27, 1967, at Elah Church at 7:30 p.m.

Youth Night was held at Shallotte First Church with about 125 present. We hope and pray that Youth Night in 1968 at Town Creek Church will see more of us in attendance and enjoying the fellowship that God intended us to have as we work together in His service.

We would like to express to you our desire to help you in your Church in any way that we can, that this might be a great year in Training Union for all of our Churches.

Respectfully submitted, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As Christians we are "committed to helping a church fulfill Christ's purpose on earth." Through WMU we have an opportunity to spend our life working for something that will outlast life itself through the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

One of the best ways for a new year to have a good beginning is with fellowship. As we do each year we had a supper for our presidents and their husbands, pastors and their wives. We met in the Shallotte Cafeteria with one of the largest groups ever to attend.

Several ladies attended the State WMU meeting in Winston-Salem. We were greatly inspired as well as informed.

Our guest speaker at the Annual Associational Meeting was Miss Marjorie Spence, retired missionary to Brazil. So many of the ladies missed a great blessing for not having heard the message. Oak Island Church is to be commended for the hospitality shown us.

We had a large representation to attend the Workshop this year. It seems as if many of our ladies can't find the time to attend this meeting.

A Prayer Retreat under the direction of Mrs. Gertrude Williams was held at Antioch church. Our people do not seem to see the need of a meeting such as this. With a very few in attendance I can assure you that the Holy Spirit was present and we received a great blessing.

Mrs. Lona Caudill, Y.W.A. Director, is pleased with the response she has had this year. Each quarterly meeting and the Y.W.A. Tea was well attended.

The G.A.'s are always present at any meeting with a little encouragement. Our G.A. Director, Mrs. Anne Price, has an active G.A. Council, and with their help the past year has been great. The Mother-Daughter Banquet with over 200 in attendance is proof of their work.

Mrs. Lois Leggett, Sunbeam Director, along with several other ladies, were very disappointed with the attendance of our Sunbeam Day Camp. This group would have been much larger if parents of small children would have shown more interest. Mothers, you can't imagine what you are doing to your child by not getting them to this camp.

Let me say something that I hope will go to the heart of every parent in our Association. We still have a lot of young people who love the Lord, the church, and the cause of Christ. If ever in your life you felt it necessary to sacrifice something that you might spend more time with your children at home and in the church, now is the time to do it. Now is the time our youth need to be encouraged by concerned parents. If we fail to set the right Christian example for them, we have failed our God-given responsibility. Sure they may not understand you, but do you understand them?

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King, President

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Willie Beck
Mrs. Lillian McDowell
Mrs. Dorothy Clemmons
Mr. Fred Spencer
Mr. Thad Johnson

BETHEL:
Mrs. Emma Gregory

BEULAH:
Mrs. Letha Causey

BOLIVIA:
Mr. J. B. Johnson

BOONE'S NECK:
Mr. Freddie Lott

COMMUNITY CHAPEL:
Mrs. Leatrice S. Mintz

ELAH:
Mr. Joe Long

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Joseph J. Hughes

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Geneva P. Hufham
Mr. Jimmie Williams

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mr. Kennith Alric Gore

LEBANON:
Mr. Johnny Cottle

LELAND:
Mrs. W. H. Chinnis

LONGWOOD:
Mr. Ellison Ivey
Mrs. Ettie Thomas
Mr. Leon Norris

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Lina Lewis
Mr. H. M. Walton, Deacon
Rev. W. C. Francis, Pastor

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Lula Hewett
Mrs. Eddie Phelps
Mr. Harvey Brown
Mr. William Phelps

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Rebecca Griffen

OAK ISLAND:
Mr. Bernard Davis

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Rosa Ludlum

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Merlie Woodard

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Alice Clemmons
Mr. O. T. Fulford

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Lum Smith
Mr. Barcy Smith

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Inez Mason
Miss Bessie Dosher
Mr. Bryant Potter
Mr. Wilbur Tharp

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Ethel Dance
Mr. Reed Wooten
Mr. A. L. Robinson

TEMPLE:
Mr. Erby Chadwick

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Jessie Atkinson
Mr. John Ganey

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby purpose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with autority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood President, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Also the Associational Missionary, as well as each pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of one-third (1/3) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee on Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee on Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolution coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit it's recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve as chairman of this council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer to each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President, Music Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leaders to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (except Chairman), and Nominating. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII., Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed changes the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending(month) Sept'67

Moderator _____ Address _____ Zip Code _____

Clerk John W. Butler Address Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland Zip Code 28451

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 No. Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions started past year	6 No. Local Missions operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Non-resident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	14 Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	None	1867	1	4	1	0	1	0	9	10	152	127	279	0	1	$ 4,160
2	Bethel	C. L. Turner, Star Rt. 2, Southport 28461	1840	1	4	2	0	0	7	6	4	172	36	208	0	3	4,500
3	Beulah	Earl Caldwell, Box 297, Windy Hill Beach, S.C.	1837	1	4	2	0	0	26	6	2	80	16	96	0	0	1,500
4	Boiling Spring Lakes, 1st	George W. H. White, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport	1965	2	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	16	2	18	0	0	1,300
5	Bolivia	Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia 28422	1913	2		1	0	0	4	4	7	87	49	136	0	1	3,040
6	Boone's Neck	None	1946	1	2	0	0	0		0	3	30	8	38	0	0	595
7	Calvary	Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459	1961	3	4	1	0	0	5	5	11	104	15	119	1	2	4,000
8	Community Chapel	Elbert C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1964	1	4	1	0	0		3	3	39	3	41	1	0	422
9	Elah	None	1882	1	4	1	0	0	2	5	7	221	54	275	0	0	5,200
10	Farmer's Chapel	Dallas George, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1916	1	4	1	0	0	7	7	11	55	17	72	0	0	1,380
11	Friendship	Robert E. Lee, Ash 28420	1916	1	4	0	0	0	8	6	3	136	45	181	0	0	2,100
12	Goshen	J. C. Spivey, 315 Church St., Wilmington	1848	1	4	1	0	0	11	4	2	58	23	81	0	0	1,280
13	Gospel Center	Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1952	1		2	0	0	2	0	2	79	8	87	3	0	0
14	Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 246, Shallotte 28459	1887	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	117	23	140	0	0	3,380
15	Lebanon	George W. White, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28478	1887	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	7	85	65	150	0	1	2,600
16	Leland	None	1925	2	4	2	0	0	12	14	7	222	37	259	0	0	4,680
17	Longwood	Garland Long, Whiteville	1938	2	2	2	0	0	11	1	5	52	29	81	0	0	700
18	Mill Creek	None	1776	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	4	196	116	312	0	0	5,200
19	Mount Olive	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1915	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	40	24	64	0	0	1,200
20	Mount Pisgah	D. G. Thomas, Supply 28462	1762	1	4	2	0	0	1	3	5	147	67	214	0	0	4,316
21	New Life	Guy Formyduval, Nakina		1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	75	35	110	0	0	960
22	Oak Grove	None	1916	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	116	25	141	0	0	1,200
23	Oak Island	Jackie Cooper, Box 253, Long Beach, Southport 28461	1967	2	4	1	0	0	3	7	3	75	23	98	0	2	3,600
24	Ocean View	Carl Douglas Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1949	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	43	6	49	0	0	600
25	Old Shallotte	None	1839	1		1	0	0	10	4	3	122	24	146	0	0	2,700
26	Peace Memorial	Sidney Britt, Bladenboro	1961	1	4		0	0	0	0	3	62	6	68	0	0	1,355
27	Prospect	James K. Johnson, Bolivia	1891	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	23	63	0	0	600
28	Sabbath Home	Sidney Britt, Bladenboro	1930	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	4	130	19	149	0	0	2,400
29	Shallotte, First	None	1837	3	4	2	0	0	6	1	2	128		128	0	0	3,900
30	Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1960	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	2	24	5	29	0	1	360
31	Soldier Bay	Robert E. Lee, Ash 28420	1860	1	4	2	0	0	0	5	8	116	35	151	0	1	2,080
32	Southport	None	1871	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	12	312	115	427	0	0	5,800
33	Supply	A. R. Waiser, Supply 28462	1948	2	4	1	0	0	3	6	5	146	36	182	0	0	3,900
34	Temple	None	1963	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	33	12	45	0	0	1,200
35	Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wilmington	1890	1	4	2	0	0	4	3	3	89	32	121	1	0	2,500
36	Calabash Mission	Herbert A. Branch, Jr., Rt. 1, Castle Hayne		1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	1	12	0	0	420
37	Howell's Point Mission	None		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	
		TOTALS				37	0	1	139	113	155	3,618	1,161	4,778	6	12	$85,128

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1967

Associational Superintendent Harold M. Williams, Jr.

Address Bolivia Zip Code 28422

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrol.	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. new S.S. Classes organized past year	88 Church V. B. S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	90 Total V. B. S. Enrolment
1	Antioch	Alvie Lewis, Bolivia 28422	0	16	13	15	12	14	13	0	0	37	22	0	5	3	0	150	90	0	69	0	69
2	Bethel	C. T. Harvell, 113 Nash St., Southport 28461	0	5	13	10	15	18	12	0	0	0	34	0	0	3	0	110	65	0	92	0	92
3	Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	0	5	6	8	6	3	5	6	0	15	22	3	0	2	0	81	70	1	42	0	42
4	Boiling Sp. Lk. 1st	J. R. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461	0	1	11	1	2	2	0	2	0	1	8	6	0	2	0	26	20	0	0	0	0
5	Bolivia	D. H. Hawes, Bolivia 28422	0	8	5	6	8	10	10	0	0	8	0	24	0	11	0	90	50	0	35	0	35
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	10	7	7	5	0	9	0	0	16	0	0	3	0	57	37	0	25	0	25
7	Calvary	John White, Shallotte 28459	7	7	11	11	16	17	8	25	0	0	42	0	0	3	0	147	92	0	61	0	61
8	Community Chapel	Lonnie Holly, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport	0	3	3	5	6	4	1	2	0	8	9	2	0	5	0	48	34	0	24	0	24
9	Elah	Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 2, Box 340, Leland 28451	0	11	17	22	24	36	17	23	0	0	61	0	0	2	0	213	125	0	103	0	103
10	Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	0	8	6	6	9	9	9	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	0	79	54	0	37	0	37
11	Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Longwood 28452	0	0	9	11	14	12	13	0	0	0	37	10	0	1	0	107		0	56	0	56
12	Goshen	Ira D. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451	0	0	9	7	5	5	11	4	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	64	44	1	45	0	45
13	Gospel Center	Danny Gallaway, Rt. 1, Box 279, Supply 28462	0	5	7	7	8	11	10	15	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	93	59	0	30	0	30
14	Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459	0	14	15	16	17	19	11	0	0	12	3	0	0	5	0	162	91	0	85	0	85
15	Lebanon	Alex Bogie, R. F. D., Winnabow 28479	0	0	14	5	5	8	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	2	0	65	36	0	53	0	53
16	Leland	Michael Holmes, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	15	19	26	42	20	9	9	1	25	32	0	0	4	0	202	120	0	127	0	127
17	Longwood	Horace Smith, Longwood 28452	0	0	5	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	2	0	59	44	0	0	0	0
18	Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422	0	8	8	16	29	18	19	0	5	20	45	0	0	8	0	176	99	0	82	0	82
19	Mount Olive	Edwin Sellers, Supply 28462	0	0	8	6	0	7	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	57	40	0	26	0	26
20	Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply 28462	0	4	24	16	23	18	7	0	6	40	42	0	5	3	0	188	112	0	85	0	85
21	New Life	C. Odell Bennet, Box 40, Freeland 28440	0	0	7	8	7	9	7	0	2	45	0	0	0	4	0	89	46	0	28	0	28
22	Oak Grove	Donald M. Simmons, Shallotte 28459	0	0	6	2	15	8	8	2	0	0	24	2	0	2	0	69	60	0	0	0	0
23	Oak Island	Eugene B. Tomlinson, Box 636, Southport 28461	0	7	8	10	20	15	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	0	85	74	0	48	0	48
24	Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	3	6	0	13	1	8	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	53	30	0	33	0	33
25	Old Shallotte	Edward Redwine, Shallotte 28459	0	5	10	13	9	4	4	0	0	16	38	0	0	2	0	101	58	0	83	0	83
26	Peace Memorial	Welton Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 447, Leland 28451	0	14	3	7	7	10	8	16	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	84	57	0	0	0	0
27	Prospect	Herman L. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 78-A, Supply 28462	0	0	0	6	6	5	6	0	0	0	17	0	0	2	0	41	28	0	18	0	18
28	Sabbath Home	Jerry Moore, Rt. 1, Box 232, Supply 28462	0	19	7	20	18	19	9	8	0	13	51	10	0	2	0	176	128	0	86	0	86
29	Shallotte, First	Ira A. Chadwick, Shallotte 28459	0	0	12	15	26	0	23	0	0	25	27	0	6	3	0	137	71	0	70	0	70
30	Shell Point	Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	0	12	7	11	3	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	2	0	62	40	0	71	0	71
31	Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash 28420	0	2	9	10	18	15	15	0	0	24	26	0	0	3	0	122	64	0	70	0	70
32	Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Southport 28461	5	37	27	35	47	23	29	19	0	45	0	0	10	5	90	372	147	0	114	0	114
33	Supply	A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422	0	5	7	12	18	10	17	8	0	18	44	0	0	2	0	141	94	1	53	0	53
34	Temple	Juston Kinlaw, Shallotte 28459																	26		84	0	84
35	Town Creek	Pete Rogers, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	9	8	11	11	5	10	12	0	0	28	0	0	2	0	96	68	0	82	0	82
36	Calabash Mission	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	24	17	0	0	31	31
37	Howell's Point Mis.	S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422														2		23	21				
		TOTALS	12	208	338	373	471	385	292	159	13	497	816	57	26	114	90	3,849	2311	3	1,917	31	1,948

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Director J. Tyler Potter, Sr.

Mailing Address R.F.D., Winnabow Zip Code 28479

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24)	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized past year
1	Antioch	J. D. Ballard, Bolivia 28422	4	5	10	9	9	3		17	14				2		73	45	
2	Bethel	Mrs. J. D. Price, P. O. Box 201, Southport 28461		5	7	13	12	15			12				3		67	32	
3	Beulah	Frank Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte 28459	6	7	8	7	3	5	6	15	14	3			3		77	48	all
4	Boiling Spring Lakes, 1st	None																	
5	Bolivia	Kenneth Johnson, Bolivia 28422	5	2	7	6	10		6		10				8		52	21	
6	Boone's Neck	None																	
7	Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459	3		3	5	10		8		14			1	2		46	25	
8	Community Chapel	None																	
9	Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451		6	13	27	24	5	10		19				2		106	44	
10	Farmer's Chapel	None																	
11	Friendship	None																	
12	Goshen	None																	
13	Gospel Center	None																	
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459		6	8	9	9	5			17				3		57	34	
15	Lebanon	Tyler Potter, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479			3	5	8				10				2		28	13	
16	Leland	Floyd Sellars, Leland 28451	3	4	6	16	5	10		14	10				2		70	48	
17	Longwood	None																	
18	Mill Creek	Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422			7	8	11	7		9	10				2		54	20	
19	Mount Olive	None																	
20	Mount Pisgah	Guilford B. Sellers, Supply 28462	1	5	4	10	12		2		10				5		49	37	
21	New Life	None																	
22	Oak Grove	Louie A. Lewis, Supply 28462				6	6				10				2		24	20	
23	Oak Island	None			7	8											15	10	
24	Ocean View	None																	
25	Old Shallotte	None																	
26	Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451				4	8	4	2	12					4		34		
27	Prospect	None																	
28	Sabbath Home	Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	6	4	12	9	8	2		5	20	9			3		78	27	
29	Shallotte, First	Henry Todd, Shallotte 28459				8		15		12	10				3		48	31	
30	Shell Point	None																	
31	Soldier Bay	None																	
32	Southport	Afton Smith, Jr., Fodle Ave., Southport 28461																	
33	Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia 28422		1	4	10	6	15			25				2		63	47	
34	Temple	None																	
35	Town Creek	W. D. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	4	3		5	3		6	7					2		30	20	
36	Calabash Mission	None																	
37	Howell's Point Mission	None																	
	- 42 -	TOTALS	32	48	99	165	144	86	40	91	205	12	0	1	50	0	941	552	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Music Director Rev. Jackie Cooper

Address Southport Zip Code 28461

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single-Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ens. Organized past year
1	Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia 28422	5	7				18		3		33	15	1
2	Bethel	D.H. Price, P.O. Box 207, Southport 28461			15			19		2		36	16	
3	Beulah	None												
4	Boiling Spring Lakes, 1st	None												
5	Bolivia	None												
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462												
7	Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Star Route, Supply 28462			5	4	1	15		1		26	15	
8	Community Chapel	Lonnie Holly, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport												
9	Elah	Miss Terry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 348, Leland 28451			17			17		1		35	33	
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451				2	2	3		1		8	6	
11	Friendship	Mrs. P.A. Hughes, Ash 28420												
12	Goshen	None												
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Billy Casion, Rt. 1, Supply 28462												
14	Jennie's Branch	None												
15	Lebanon	Tyler Potter, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479												
16	Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451			13	4	5	11		3		36	28	
17	Longwood	Miss Diana Ganus, Ash 28420												
18	Mill Creek	Guy Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		3	7	2	3	8		4		26	15	
19	Mount Olive	L.M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422												
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, Supply 28462	4	12	6	3	5	11		1		42	23	
21	New Life	Ivan Bennett, Ash 28420												
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462					1	10		1		12	8	
23	Oak Island	None												
24	Ocean View	None												
25	Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte 28459												
26	Peace Memorial	B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451						12		1		13		
27	Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462												
28	Sabbath Home	Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462	8	10	15	2	4	20	0	3	0	62	30	1
29	Shallotte, First	J.M. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte 28459												
30	Shell Point	Mrs. Josie Holden, Rt. 2, Supply 28462												
31	Soldier Bay	Wanda Hughes, Ash 28420												
32	Southport	Mrs. A.E. Huntley, P.O. Box 56, Southport 28461			12			17		1		50	10	
33	Supply	Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422						16		1		16	11	
34	Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459												
35	Town Creek	Mrs. Elaine Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451												
36	Calabash Mission	None												
37	Howell's Point Mission	None												
		TOTALS	17	32	90	17	21	177	0	23	0	375	210	2

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Brotherhood President S.J. Corbett, Sr.

Address Leland ZIP CODE 28451

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolment	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Harold M. Williams, Bolivia 28422	1	9					1	9					9
2	Bethel	None													
3	Beulah	Frank Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte 28459										20	20		20
4	Boiling Spring Lakes, 1st	None													
5	Bolivia	None													
6	Boone's Neck	None													
7	Calvary	Harlee Hewett, Star Route, Supply 28459					1	7	1	7		30	30		37
8	Community Chapel	None													
9	Elah	S.J. Corbett, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 347-A, Leland 28451	1	27					1	27		21	21		48
10	Farmer's Chapel	Harry Pope, Rt. 2, Leland 28451					1	3	1	3		6	6		9
11	Friendship	None													
12	Goshen	None													
13	Gospel Center	None													
14	Jennie's Branch	None													
15	Lebanon	None													
16	Leland	Douglas Flynn, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	10	1	8			2	18					18
17	Longwood	None													
18	Mill Creek	None													
19	Mount Olive	None													
20	Mount Pisgah	None													
21	New Life	None													
22	Oak Grove	None													
23	Oak Island	None													
24	Ocean View	None													
25	Old Shallotte	None													
26	Peace Memorial	D.A. Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 473, Leland 28451	1	3					1	3		5	5		8
27	Prospect	None													
28	Sabbath Home	None													
29	Shallotte, First	None													
30	Shell Point	None													
31	Soldier Bay	None													
32	Southport	William A. Powell, Barbee Blvd., Youpon Beach, Southport 28461	1	5	1	6	1	5	3	16		22	22		38
33	Supply	J.J. Hawes, Supply 28462													
34	Temple	None													
35	Town Creek	None													
36	Calabash Mission	None													
37	Howell's Point Mission	None													
		TOTALS	5	54	2	14	3	15	10	83	0	104	104	0	187

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational President Mrs. Catherine G. King

Address Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland Zip Code 28451

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organization	47 Mission Enrolment	48 Grand Total Organizations	49 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Elizabeth H. Williams, Bolivia 28422	1	12							1	6					1	15									3	33
2	Bethel	Mrs. J. D. Price, P. O. Box 201, Southport	1	13									1	11	1	13											3	37
3	Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte	1	17																							1	17
4	Boiling Sp. Lakes 1st	None																										
5	Bolivia	Mrs. Illa Mae Murrell, Bolivia 28422	1	10							1	6					1	7									3	23
6	Boone's Neck	None																										
7	Calvary	Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Shallotte 28459	1	12									1	7	1	5											3	24
8	Community Chapel	None																										
9	Elah	Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	1	26	1	4							1	11	1	14			1	15							5	70
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	8									1	3	1	4			1	4	1	5					5	24
11	Friendship	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452	1	15							1	10															2	25
12	Goshen	Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1																								1	12
13	Gospel Center	None																										
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Evy Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 249A, Shallotte 28459	1	10											1	9			1	10	1	8					4	37
15	Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28479	1	16											1	2	1	7									3	25
16	Leland	Mrs. Bertha Little, Rt. 2, Box 263, Leland 28451	1	28							1	24					1	33									3	85
17	Longwood	None																									4	40
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 167, Winnabow	1	14									1	6	1	10			1	10							1	13
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Anne Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1	13																							5	79
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Irene Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 24, Supply 28462	1	24									1	5	1	12			1	12	1	26						
21	New Life	Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, Box 40, Freeland 28440	1	5							1	5															2	10
22	Oak Grove	None																										
23	Oak Island	Frances Harrelson, Southport 28461																										
24	Ocean View	None																										
25	Old Shallotte	Mrs. Nouella Cox, Ash	1	18																							1	18
26	Peace Memorial	Mrs. D. A. Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 473, Leland 28451	1	8											1	6			1	3							3	17
27	Prospect	None																										
28	Sabbath Home	Mrs. Jennett Moore, Rt. 1, Box 232, Supply 28462																			1	10					1	10
29	Shallotte, First	Mrs. Gertrude Hewett, Shallotte 28459	1	17																							1	17
30	Shell Point	None																										
31	Soldier Bay	Mrs. Myrle H. Evans, Ash 28420	1	12																							1	12
32	Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport 28461	1	53					1	7			1	6	1	8			2	25	1	14					7	113
33	Supply	Mrs. Gracie Waisner, Supply 28462	1	15	1	7					1	18					1	8									4	48
34	Temple	Mrs. Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459	1	5																							1	5
35	Town Creek	None listed									1	10															1	10
36	Calabash Mission	None																										
37	Howell's Point Mis.	None																										
	- 45 -	TOTALS	23	351	2	11	0	0	1	7	7	79	7	49	10	83	5	70	8	79	5	63	0	0	0	0	68	804

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	Vacation Bible School	State Paper in Budget	Cabinet	Church Council	23 Does Church Have: Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Christmas-66	Student Night	Stewardship Committee	Mission V B S	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
							yes or no						yes or no							
1	Antioch	Eugene Clemmons, Bolivia 28422	$ 8,000	$ 52,000	$ 6,645	$ 2,148	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
2	Bethel	Hutchenson White, Star Route, Box 8, Southport 28461	8,000	60,000	24,948	3,945	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		8	2
3	Beulah	B. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 114, Shallotte 28459			2,400		n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		5	5
4	Boiling Spring Lakes, 1st	J. W. Hufham, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461	10,000	10,000		600	n	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		8	8
5	Bolivia	L. L. Edwards, Sr., Bolivia 28422	15,000	25,000			n		y	n			n	n	y	y	y			
6	Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply 28462		5,000			n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
7	Calvary	Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 351, Shallotte 28459	15,000	75,000	1,823	3,410	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
8	Community Center	Willie Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451		9,000	0		n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
9	Elah	John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland 28451	11,000	50,000			n	n	y	y	y		n	n	n	n	n		4.5	3
10	Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	10,000	30,000	9,457	1,381	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n		7.5	4.5
11	Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash		20,000			n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n		8	1.5
12	Goshen	Hulet Croom, Leland 28451		15,000			n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	n	n			
13	Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	25,000	0													28 3/4	11.5
14	Jennie's Branch	T. L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459	16,000	19,500		1,644	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		8	2.5
15	Lebanon	I. S. White, R. F. D., Winnabow 28479	10,000	20,000			n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	n	n		10	6
16	Leland	Henry Bordeaux, Leland 28451	10,000	50,000	3,744	540	n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	y	n		12	3
17	Longwood	Herman Long, Longwood 28452		2,000			n	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
18	Mill Creek	G. R. Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	12,500	51,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n		5 3/4	3.5
19	Mount Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		5,500			n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			4
20	Mount Pisgah	Durbin Varnum, Supply 28462	7,500	57,000	9,500	500	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		5	3.5
21	New Life	E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28400		20,000			n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
22	Oak Grove	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462		9,500			n	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		4.5	2 1/2
23	Oak Island	J. B. Baker, Star Route, Southport 28461		25,000	2,000	1,191	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
24	Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459		6,000		623	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
25	Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte 28459		75,000	2,000	2,650	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
26	Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Leland 28451		20,995		2,775	n	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
27	Prospect	Vander Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462		15,000	1,800	362	n	y	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		10	5
28	Sabbath Home	Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462		45,000			n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			5 3/4
29	Shallotte, First	Almond Cheers, Shallotte 28459	10,000	42,000		1,600	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n		1 1/4	1
30	Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Rt. 2, Supply 28462		6,050			n	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
31	Soldier Bay	B. A. Williams, Ash 28420	15,000	7[illegible]			n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n		10	4
32	Southport	L. M. Pendergraph, Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461	25,000	100,000		1,060	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n		10	3.5
33	Supply	Frank Lennon, Bolivia 28422	11,000	28,500			n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n			
34	Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459		18,000			n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n			
35	Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Jr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451		35,000	10,363	2,224	n	n	y	n	y		n	n	n	n	n		5.5 5	3.5 5
36	Calabash Mission			2,000													y			
37	Howell's Point Mission	Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 243, Bolivia 28422		[illegible]													n			
	- 46 -	TOTALS	$194,000	$1084.45	$99,680	$26,653														

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Treasurer Miss Ruth Galloway

Address Supply Zip Code 28462

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 No. of Tithers	16 Budget Prom or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Pro.	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Ch.	Miss.	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	Wesley Garner, Southport 28461	21	x				$ 12,698	$2,678	$ 616	$	$	$	$ 4,968	$ 8,262
2	Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Star Route, Box 206, Southport 28461		x				14,293	4,500	0	0	550		5,744	10,794
3	Beulah	Mrs. Josephine Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	29	x				6,568	1,425			4,365		1,343	7,133
4	Boiling Sp. Lakes, 1st	Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461	10					2,108	650	0	0	1,420		255	2,325
5	Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422	15	x				6,510	3,040	600				2,977	6,617
6	Boone's Neck	Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 254, Supply 28462	1					1,000	595	0	0	0		130	725
7	Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459						13,216	3,925					10,748	14,674
8	Community Chapel	Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	0	x								550		450	1,422
9	Elah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	55	x				13,520	2,070	0	0	0	0	10,454	12,524
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	8	x				3,770	975	0	0	0	0	2,362	3,337
11	Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452	5					4,500	1,750					1,149	3,139
12	Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451		x				4,095	1,280	0	0	0	0	1,095	2,375
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 329, Supply 28462	0					5,315	0			384		851	1,235
14	Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 247, Shallotte 28459	22	x				7,793	3,610	0	0	0	0	3,751	6,761
15	Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479		x				3,879	1,685			4,261		702	6,648
16	Leland	Mrs. Clara Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451	25	x				13,660	4,320	650		227		4,447	9,644
17	Longwood	Mrs. Mabel Hewett, Longwood 28452	0	x				1,457	700	0	0	0	0	637	1,337
18	Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	17		x			6,717	5,089	600	0	0	0	732	6,421
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451	5	x				3,545	1,200	0	0	0	0	570	1,770
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Francis Brown, Rt. 1, Box 34, Supply 28462	12	x				15,723	4,376	0	0	22170	0	1,597	28,143
21	New Life	Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland 28400		x				2,812	960	0	0	1,564	0	400	2,924
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	6	x				2,440	660	0	0	532		623	1,815
23	Oak Island	Mrs. Horace Duncan, Yaupon Beach, Southport 28461	20	x				8,622	2,280	0	0	0	0	4,345	6,625
24	Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0						600	0	0	624		275	1,499
25	Old Shallotte	Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte 28459						5,522	2,700					2,800	5,500
26	Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451						7,427	1,355	350				1,247	2,952
27	Prospect	Mrs. Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	5	x				1,304	255	24		190		341	810
28	Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Box 349, Supply 28462	16	x				6,413	1,602	0	0	717	0	1,080	3,399
29	Shallotte, First	Mrs. Ruby Blanton, Shallotte 28459						8,135	4,050			554		1,550	6,154
30	Shell Point	Mrs. I. H. Long, Shallotte 28459		x				1,371	360			41		646	1,047
31	Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie M. Hughes, Ash 28400		x				3,113	1,841					1,100	2,940
32	Southport	A. L. Phelps, P.O. Box 198, Southport 28461						23,790	5,239	2,307	456	0	0	7,287	15,289
33	Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply 28462	27					13,054	3,900					3,419	7,709
34	Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459	7					3,096	1,200	0	0	0		2,795	3,995
35	Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	13	x				7,151	2,500	96				3,619	6,215
36	Calabash Mission	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0						420					109	529
37	Howell's Point Miss.	John E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422						1,665	190					370	560
		TOTALS	319					$236,282	$73,980	$5,243	$456	$38149	0	$83,531	$205,248

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Missionary Rev. H. L. Register

Address P.O. Box 464, Supply Zip Code 28462

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia 28422	$ 400	$ 349	$	$ 47	$ 186	$	$ 15	$	$ 8	$ 25	$ 1,030
2	Bethel	Mrs. Lena B. Gainey, Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461	200	285	57	167	278		393	11		25	1,416
3	Beulah	Mrs. Josephine Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	190	252		18						294	754
4	Boiling Sp. Lakes, 1st	Mary Morton, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461	65	110									175
5	Bolivia	E.W. Bullard, Jr., Bolivia 28422	250	200		68			7		22		547
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	30	60	10	10	15		10	15			150
7	Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Shallotte 28459	115	290	100	100		50	85	52	75		866
8	Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland 28451		65									65
9	Elah	Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	600	550	100	142	200	200	23	45	25	50	1,935
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	182	232	6	32	50	0	11	11		17	541
11	Friendship	J.B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452	300	105	22				100	50			577
12	Goshen	I.D. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451		100					159	36			295
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 307, Supply 28462	300	100				7	81	7	12		507
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459	250	199	66	32	58	0	66	24	5	0	700
15	Lebanon	Alex Bogie, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479	427	245	6	14	39		44	5			779
16	Leland	Mrs. L.R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451	1,418	444		23	64		30	62	25		2,066
17	Longwood	Mrs. Ida Mae Ganus, Ash 28450		25					70				95
18	Mill Creek	R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422	500	300	50	80	200	49	52	75	41	0	1,347
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451	70	100	29	69	50	15	396	26	10	50	815
20	Mount Pisgah	Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462	300	180	6	25	85	6	120	12	7	0	741
21	New Life	Mrs. Maude B. Gray, Box 58, Freeland 28400	61	50	0	88	169	0	75	36			479
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462	150	60					25	25	25		285
23	Oak Island	Mrs. Beulah Ferrell, Long Beach, Southport 28461	375	193	100	50	25	0	50	25	0	0	818
24	Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	16	28				22	46			36	148
25	Old Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Shallotte 28459	500	162	50	50	100	50	96	50	50		1,108
26	Peace Memorial	Ruth Rabon Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow 28479	160	120	10	32	61	1	40	5			429
27	Prospect	Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462	113	70					25	6			214
28	Sabbath Home	Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Box 277, Supply 28462	21	125	0	0	0	0	106	18	10	50	330
29	Shallotte, First	Mrs. J.M. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte 28459	125	120	20	30	25		35	25			380
30	Shell Point	Mrs. Berlyns S. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 30, Supply 28462	54	5							32		91
31	Soldier Bay	Mrs. Don Evans, Ash 28420		113			16						129
32	Southport	Mrs. A.L. Phelps, P.O. Box 198, Southport 28461	2,625	700	129	207	571	0	116	130	0	0	4,478
33	Supply	Mrs. Georgia M. Clemmons, Bolivia 28422	876	490	136	104	148		55	103	40	117	2,070
34	Temple	Lina Hawes, Shallotte 28459	0	100	0	8	10	0	0	11	0	0	129
35	Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181, Winnabow 28479	48	225					133	49	24		479
36	Calabash Mission	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	7	10					10				25
37	Howell's Point	Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422		15					8	4	3		30
		TOTALS	$10,728	$6,777	$897	$1,396	$2,350	$400	$2,482	918	$414	$664	$27,023

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association BRUNSWICK State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 19 67

Associational President Mrs. Susie Carson

Address P. O. Box 115, Southport Zip Code 28461

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? yes or no	52 Pastor have full or part-time regular ministry? yes or no	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Mt. Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Coun.	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church Have Regular Visitation? yes or no	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? yes or no	Radio Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T.V. Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and / or Ridgecrest? (Clones Transportation, etc) yes or no
1	Antioch	None		x	no		0					x	0	no	no										no
2	Bethel	None		x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	no										
3	Beulah	None					0					x	0	no	no										no
4	Boiling Sp. Lakes 1st	None		x	yes	no	0							no	no										no
5	Bolivia	None			no	yes	0	x						no	no										no
6	Boone's Neck	None				no	0					x	0	no	no										
7	Calvary	None				no	0							no	yes	x		x							no
8	Community Chapel	None					0							no	no										no
9	Elah	None			yes	no	0	x					0	yes	no										no
10	Farmer's Chapel	None			no	yes	1					x		yes	no										no
11	Friendship	None			yes	no	0					x		no	no										no
12	Goshen	None				yes	0					x	0	no	no										no
13	Gospel Center	None					0					x													no
14	Jennie's Branch	None		x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no										no
15	Lebanon	None		x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	no										no
16	Leland	None			yes	no	0					x	0	yes	no										no
17	Longwood	None										x	0	no	no										
18	Mill Creek	None		x			0					x	0	no	no										no
19	Mount Olive	None			yes	yes	0					x	0	no	no										no
20	Mount Pisgah	None				no	0					x		no	no										no
21	New Life	None				yes	0					x		no											no
22	Oak Grove	None					0					x	0	no	no										no
23	Oak Island	None																							
24	Ocean View	None																							
25	Old Shallotte	None		x	yes		0					x	0	no	no										no
26	Peace Memorial	None		x		no							0	no	no										no
27	Prospect	None			no	yes	0					x	0	no	no										
28	Sabbath Home	None		x	no	yes	0					x	0	no	yes	x		x							no
29	Shallotte, First	None					0					x	0	no	no										no
30	Shell Point	Miss Bonnie Hewett, Supply 28462													no										
31	Soldier Bay	None			yes	no	0					x	0	no	no										no
32	Southport	Mrs. Susie Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport		x	no		1	x						no	no										no
33	Supply	Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Supply 28462		x		no	0								yes			x							
34	Temple	None					0																		no
35	Town Creek	None				yes	0	x					0	no	no										no
36	Calabash Mission	None																							
37	Howell's Point Miss.	None												no	no										no
	- 49 -	TOTALS																							

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	.....
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	.....	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	.....	C. C Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	.....
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	.....
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	.....
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant
	Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jessie Bently

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next annual session with the names of the speakers.

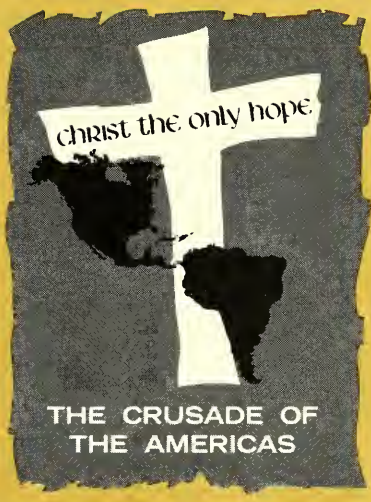
- John W. Butler, Clerk

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
06.9756 99.5+
M66bm (3)
1-15-69

A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

68 Through Evangelism and World Missions 69



Minutes of

BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1968

1968

MINUTES

OF THE

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 23, 1968

and

GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 24, 1968

* * * * * * * * * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 20, 1969

Preacher - Rev. Raymond Whitfield - Alternate - Rev. George Kell

and

PEACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21, 1969

Preacher - Rev. D.G. Thomas - Alternate - Rev. Albert S. Lamm

Henry L. Register

Associational Missionary

Shallotte, North Carolina

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Missionary ---- 56
- Brotherhood General Officers ---- 4
- Budget for the Year 1968-69 ---- 23
- Committees of Executive Committee ---- 3 - 4
- Constitution ---- 41 - 45
- General Executive Committee Officers ---- 3
- General Officers ---- 3
- Historical Events ---- 8
- Historical Table ---- 58 - 59
- Map ---- 30 - 31
- Messengers to the Annual Session ---- 6 - 7
- Officers of Pastor's Conference ---- 4
- Our Beloved Dead ---- 40
- Proceedings of Annual Session ---- 15 - 21
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings ---- 9 - 14
- Sunday School General Officers ---- 5
- Training Union General Officers ---- 5
- Woman's Missionary Union General Officers ---- 5

CHURCH:
- Brotherhood Presidents ---- 52
- Chairman of Deacons ---- 57
- Church Clerks ---- 56
- Church Librarians ---- 54
- Church Treasurer's ---- 55
- Ministers Licensed and/or Ordained this Year ---- 8
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors ---- 8
- Music Directors ---- 51
- Organists and Pianists ---- 7 - 8
- Pastors ---- 48
- Sunday School Superintendents ---- 49
- Training Union Directors ---- 50
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---- 53

REPORTS:
- American Bible Society ---- 22
- Annuity Board ---- 22 - 23
- Associational Budget for 1968-1969 ---- 23
- Associational Financial ---- 24
- Associational Missionary ---- 24 - 26
- Auditing ---- 26
- Baptist Homes for Aging ---- 27
- Baptist Hospital ---- 27
- Brotherhood ---- 27
- Children's Homes of North Carolina ---- 28
- Christian Education ---- 28 - 29
- Church Library ---- 29
- Credentials ---- 33
- Evangelism ---- 33 - 34
- Historian's ---- 34
- Interracial Cooperation ---- 35
- Missions ---- 35 - 36
- Music Ministry ---- 36
- North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ---- 36 - 37
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ---- 37
- Ordaining Council ---- 37
- Place and Preacher ---- 37 - 38
- Religious Literature ---- 38
- Resolution Committee ---- 38
- Sunday School ---- 39
- Training Union ---- 39
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 39

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 48 - 57

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- A. R. Waisner, Supply 28462
Vice Moderator ----- Jesse Bentley, Shallotte 28459
Clerk ---------- John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451*
Treasurer ---------- Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply 28462

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Associational Missionary --- H. L. Register, Shallotte 28459
Brotherhood President ----- Sidney Britt, Bladenboro 28320
Chmn. of Evangelism ------- D. G. Thomas, Leland 28451
Chmn. of the Committee of Trustees -- Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420 *
Historian ---------- Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport 28461
Music Director ---------- Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462
Organist ---------- Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia 28422
Sunday School Supt. -------- Harold M. Williams, Bolivia 28422 *
Training Union Director ---- John White, Shallotte 28459*
Vacation Bible School Supt. -- C. L. Turner, Shallotte 28459
Assoc. V. B. S. Supt. ------- Raymond Whitfield, Star Route, Shallotte

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator ---------- A. R. Waiser, Supply 28462
Vice Moderator ---------- Jesse Bentley, Shallotte 28459
Clerk ---------- John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland *
Treasurer ---------- Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply 28462
Associational Missionary --- H. L. Register, Shallotte 28459
Brotherhood President ----- Sidney Britt, Bladenboro 28320
Chm. Committee on Committees -- Sidney Britt, Bladenboro 28320
Chm. of Evangelism ------- D. G. Thomas, Leland 28451
Chairman of Trustees ------ Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420 *
General Board Member ---- E. J. Preatte, Southport 28461*
Historian ---------- Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport 28461
Immediate Past Moderator-- D. G. Thomas, Leland 28451
Music Director ---------- Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462
Organist ---------- Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia 28422
Pastor of Each Church of the Brunswick Assockation
Sunday School Superintendent--Harold M. Williams 28422 *
Training Union Director ---- John White, Shallotte 28459 *
Vacation Bible School Supt. --C. L. Turner, Shallotte 28459
Associate VBS Supt. -------- Raymond Whitfield, Star Route, Shallotte
W. M. U. President -------- Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Southport, 28461
Church Representative of Each Church of the Brunswick Association

COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Linwood B. Todd, Sr., Chairman
Leland
A. S. Knowles, Bolivia*
Mrs. Leroy Price, Southport

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Sidney D. Britt, Chm., Bladenboro
Kirby Sullivan, Southport *
James J. Hawes, Supply*

* Those names designated with the asterisk (*) denote laymen.

CREDENTIALS:
C. L. Turner, Chm., Shallotte
Tom L. Ballard, Shallotte *
Douglas Hawes, Bolivia*

MISSIONS:
Jesse Bentley, Chm., Shallotte
Raymond Whitfield, Shallotte
James J. Hawes, Supply *
D. G. Thomas, Leland
John W. Butler, Leland *

PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. A. Sue, Chairman, Leland*
Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Supply
Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Freeland

TRUSTEES:
Parley Formyduval, Chm., Ash*
R. E. Bellamy, Shallotte *
J. D. Lewis, Shallotte *

AUDITING:
William A. Powell, Chm., Southport
John R. Sellars, Leland *
Frank Lennon, Bolivia *

CONSTITUTION:
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Chm.
Southport
Durbin Warnam, Supply *
Delbert Wolfe, Winnabow *

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm., Supply
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Leland
Kirby Sullivan, Southport *

NOMINATING:
Albert S. Lamm, Chm., Southport
Percy Hughes, Ash *
Dennis R. Hewett, Supply

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Pastors of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Brunswick Association.

RESOLUTIONS:
George Kell, Chm., Bolivia
Raymond Whitfield, Shallotte
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Leland

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ---------- Sidney Britt, Bladenboro 28320
Adult Leader ----------
Young Men's Leader -------
Royal Ambassador Leader --- William A. Legett, Leland 28451

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director---------- Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462
Organist ---------- Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia 28422

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ---------- Sidney Britt, Bladenboro 28320
Vice-President ---------- D. G. Thomas, Leland 28451
Secretary-Treasurer -------- Tom H. Williams, Supply 28462
Fellowship Chairman ------- C. L. Turner, Shallotte 28459

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society -------Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport 28461
Annuity Board ---------- Frank Lennon, Bolivia 28422
Baptist Homes For The Aging- Jimmy Johnson, Bolivia 28422
Baptist Hospital ---------- J. J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Children's Homes ---------- Mrs. Catherine G. King, Leland 28451
Christian Education --------- Albert S. Lamm, Southport 28461
Interracial Cooperation-------Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Winnabow 28479
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies--Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
North Carolina Baptist Foundation -- Earl Calwell, P. O. Box 297, Windy Hill, S. C. 29597
Religious Literature --------- Tom H. Williams, Supply 28462

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent ---------- Harold M. Williams, Jr., Bolivia 28422
Supt. of Training ---------- J. J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Adult Superintendent -------- Linwood B. Todd, Sr., Leland 28451
Young People Supt. ---------- Ted Caudill, Leland 28451
Intermediate Supt. ----------Mrs. Odessa Price, Leland 28451
Junior Superintendent -------Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
Primary Superintendent ------Mrs. Lona Caudill, Leland 28451
Beginner Superintendent -----Mrs. Ozella Phelps, Southport 29461
Nursery Superintendent -------Mrs. Elise Robbins, Winnabow 28479
Cradle Roll & Extension Supt. -Mrs. Betty Register, Shallotte 28459
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Harold M. Williams, Bolivia 28422

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director----------John White, Shallotte 28459
Associate Director ----------William Deitz, Southport 28461
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Jim Williams, Bolivia 28422
Adult Leader ---------- Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport 28461
Young People Leader --------Mrs. Bige Bowling, Bolivia 28422
Intermediate Leader -------- Mrs. Mary Catherine Royals, Supply 28462
Junior Leader ----------Mrs. Charles Lanier, Bolivia 28422
Primary Leader ----------Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422
Nursery & Beginner Leader -- Mrs. Emma Young, Leland 28451
Pastor Advisor ---------- Linwood B. Todd, Sr., Leland 28451

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

W. M. U. Director ----------Mrs. Susie S. Carson, P. O. Box 115, Southport 28461
W. M. U. Assistant Director -- Mrs. Leroy Price, Star Rt., Box 206, Southport 28461
W. M. U. Secretary-Treasurer-Mrs. H. L. Beckham, P. O Box 473, Supply 28462
W. M. S. Director ----------Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Y. W. A. Director ---------- Mrs. Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451
Y. W. A. Asst. Director ----- Mrs. Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 309, Bolivia 28422
G. A. Director ---------- Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland 28440
G. A. Assistant Director ----- Mrs. Thomas Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Sunbeam Director ---------- Mrs. William G. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Leland 28451
Sunbeam Assistant Director -- Mrs. John A. Cook, Rt. 2, Box 314, Leland 28451

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ---------- Alvie Lewis, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Hutchenson White, Star Route, Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 114, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spring Lakes, First ---J. L. Reynolds, Boling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461
Bolivia ---------- C. C. Lanier, P. O. Box 305, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ---------- Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calvary ---------- D. Wilber Holden, Rt. 2, Box 135, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ----------Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Elah ---------- H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ---------- T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420

Goshen ----------D. S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ------- Alferd Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ Tom L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- S. A. Sue, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- None
Mill Creek ---------- Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive --------- None
Mount Pisgah -------Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life----------C. Odell Bennett, P. O. Box 40, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island ---------- Charles Heath, Long Beach 28461
Ocean View ----------Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte ---------Paul Dennis, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ----- I. A. Potter, Winnabow, 28479
Prospect ---------- Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home ------ Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ------- Ira Chadwick, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- None
Soldier Bay --------- Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420
Southport ----------Kirby Sullivan, Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor --------None
Supply ---------- James J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- None
Town Creek ---------Pete Rogers, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Calabash Mission ----H. Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Box 118, Shallotte 28459
N. C. Baptist Convention General Board Member: E. J. Prevatte, Southport 28461

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Virginia Gilbert, Elizabeth Williams, J. E. Gilbert.
BETHEL: None
BEULAH: Mrs. Frank Bennett, Mrs. Lacy Bennett, Mrs. George Bennett.
BOILING SPRING LAKES: Mrs. Anson Lewis, Mrs. C. R. Pack, C. A. Pack
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Frank Mintz, Mrs. Vivian Tatum.
BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Lillie Robinson.
CALVARY: Mrs. Betty Register, Mrs. Rosie Bellamy, Mrs. Lydia Hewett.
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. Mildred Benton, Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Willie Mintz.
ELAH: Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Mrs. Beatrice S. Sellars.
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Juanita Scott, Mrs. Evelyn A. Thompson.
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Jacqueline Smith, Mrs. Barba Long, Mrs. Betty Hughes.
GOSHEN: Mrs. G. W. Lennon, Mrs. D. S. Lennon, D. S. Lennon.
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Lola Swain, Carvin Robinson, Roney Hewett.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: Tom L. Ballard, Louie Stanley, Clyde Stanley.
LEBANON: Ella Lamm, Ethel Robbins, Emma Bogie.
LELAND: Mrs. Mildred Lynch, Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Betty Sellars.
LONGWOOD: Mrs. Josie Milliken, Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mrs. Bessie Smith.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Vallie Gore, Mrs. Floyd Hickman, Floyd Hickman.
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons Mrs. Anna Clemmons.
MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Ethel Hewett, Mrs. Myra Hewett, D. S. Varnum.
NEW LIFE: Austin Phelps, Dwight Mintz, Coy McKeithan.
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Donnie McCall, Mrs. Wanda Evans, Mrs. Lois Lewis.
OAK ISLAND: Mrs. W. F. Ferrell, J. B. Baker, B. L. Tritt.
OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Marie Somersett, Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Mrs. Jouan Somersett.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Novella Cox, S. D. Stanland, Paul Dennis.
PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Estelle Lanier, Mrs. Fannie Potter, J. B. Potter.
PROSPECT: Docia Clemmons, Annie V. Phelps, Aldreth Phelps.
SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Ida M. Cress, Luther M. Cress, J. Cecil Holden.
SHALLOTTE FIRST: Betty Bozeman, Ruby Blanton, Roby Todd.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Velma Robinson, Mrs. Berlyu S. Lancaster.
SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Madeline Phelps, Mrs. Polly Milligan.
SOUTHPORT: Miss Annie May Woodside, Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, E. J. Prevatte, Kirby Sullivan.
SUNSET HARBOR: Mrs. Gertrude Rivenbark, Henry Hinson.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Alice Hedgecock, Mrs. Nell Sellers, Mrs. Hazel Sellers.
TEMPLE: None
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Bradley Suggs, Edgar Mitchell, Pete Rogers.
CALABASH MISSION: H. Waymon Gore, Richard Baldwin.

CHURCH PIANISTS and/or ORGANISTS

Antioch ---------- Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Joyce Splawn, 715 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, O.
Mrs. Homer McKeithan, Jr., Star Rt. 1, S'port, Pianist
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes, First: Mrs. Tom H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Supply
Bolivia ---------- Kelly Reynolds, Bolivia, Organist
Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia, Pianist
Boone's Neck ---------- Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply
Calvary- ---------- Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply, Organist
Mrs. Betty Register, Shallotte, Pianist
Community Chapel---- Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Rt. 2, Leland
Elah ---------- Miss Terry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 548, Leland, Organist
Mrs. Lona Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-A, Leland, Pianist
Farmer's Chapel ----- Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Box 532, Leland
Friendship---------- Miss Rickie Dutton, Ash
Goshen ---------- Mrs. H. O. Peterson, Jr., Rt. 1, Leland, Organist
Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland, Pianist
Gospel Center ---------- Mrs. Clara Robbins, Rt. 1, Supply, Organist
Mrs. Clara Robbins, Rt. 1, Supply, Pianist
Jennie's Branch---------- Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte
Leganon ---------- Miss Pricilla Potter, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ---------- Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland, Organist
Mrs. Clara Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland, Pianist
Longwood ---------- Allen McCumbee, Ash
Mill Creek ---------- Miss Marsha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive ---------- Miss Sue Clemmons, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ---------- Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Supply
New Life ---------- Mrs. Estelle Meekes, Freeland
Oak Grove ---------- Miss Gloria Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Island ---------- Mrs. Carl Watkins, Long Beach
Ocean View------ ----None
Old Shallotte---------- Doris Redwine, Shallotte, Organist
Wendy Redwine, Shallotte, Pianist
Peace Memorial------ Mrs. Patricia Mills, LaBric, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect ---------- Miss Donna Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply
Sabbath Home ------- Mrs. T. Hewett Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Supply
Shallotte First ------- Quida Hewett, Shallotte
Shell Point---------- Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply
Soldier Bay ---------- Mrs. Betty Smith, Ash, Organist
Miss Brenda Phelps, Ash, Pianist
Southport ---------- Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport, Organist
Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport, Pianist

Sunset Harbor ----- None
Supply ----------Mrs. James J. Hawes, Supply, Organist
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia, Pianist
Temple ---------- None
Town Creek ------Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland
Calabash Mission -- None

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Beulah ---------- C. O. Blanton, O. M., Supply 28462
Boiling Spg. Lakes, First-Cebert W. Walls, L. M., 10 South 5th St., Wilmington
Bolivia ---------- Warren Bullard, L. M., Bolivia 28422
James F. Jones, L. M., Bolivia 28422
Elmore Potter, L. M., Bolivia 28422
Calvary ----------Henry L. Register, O. M., Shallotte 28459
Farmer's Chapel---W. R. Moorehead, O. M., Leland 28451
Friendship---------Clarence Richardson, L. M., Longwood 28452
Lebanon----------Dewy Robbins, O. M., Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Mill Creek -------- Guy Willetts, L. M., Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Oak Grove---------Emery R. Hewett, O. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Johnny Hewett, L. M., Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Ocean View --------Foster Harrelson, O. M., Rt. 1, Box 119, Shallotte 28459
J. T. Kinlaw, L M., Rt. 2, Box 24, Shallotte 28459
Sabbath Home -----Daniel Carlisle, O. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Weston Varnum, O. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Eunice Fulford, L. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Southport ---------Lee Pridgen, O. M., Yapon Village, Southport 28461
Supply - ---------- Elwood Gore, L. M. Supply 28462
Temple----------Gene Hancock, O. M., Wilmington

MINISTERS LICENSED and/or ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Boiling Spring Lakes, First--Cebert W. Walls, 10 South 5th St., Wil., Licensed
Friendship -------- Clarence Richardson, Longwood, Licensed
Lebanon ---------- Dewy Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow, Ordained
Longwood -------- J. D. Hewett, Longwood, Ordained
Ocean View ------- J. T. Kinlaw, Rt. 2, Box 24, Shallotte, Licensed
Southport -------- Homer McKeithan, Jr., Southport, Licensed

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Leland ---------- Called New Pastor.
Mount Pisgah-------Dedicated New Sanctuary
Old Shallotte------- Dedicated New Sanctuary, Burned Church Mortgage,
Called Full time Pastor, Purchased parsonage.
Sabbath Home ------Completed one wing of Educational Building

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

October 2, 1967 at Mill Creek Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session with the moderator, D. G. Thomas, pastor of Mount Pisgah, presiding.
2. Devotional was conducted by Jimmy Johnson, pastor of Prospect and Oak Grove churches.
3. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.
4. A roll call of churches showed 17 churches represented.
5. Committees met for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

(1) Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer. This report reflected a good response to special mission offering asked for at last executive meeting with $700.00 in treasury, plus minute fund.

(2) Planning and Promotion: H. L. Register, Associational Missionary.

(a) Explained new calendar
(b) Annual Associational meeting, October 18 and 19.
(c) Deacon School at Mount Pisgah and Mill Creek churches, October 30 and 31.
(d) Number of churches without a pastor at this time had increased to 12.
(e) Number of churches reporting a Vacation Bible School stand at 31.

6. Motion made and carried that a School of Music be held in the spring.
7. Motion made and carried that a Brotherhood Workshop be held January 25, and 26 at Elah Church.
8. J. J. Hawes, Supply Church, led in a discussion of ways to generate interest and increase participation in the January Bible Study.
9. A discussion followed of the possibility of in the future providing a fund for lunches for messengers at the annual associational meeting to eliminate working a possible hardship on some churches which have been providing these meals. This was tabled for discussion at a later date.
10. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, D. G. Thomas
Clerk, Eldridge Ludlum

November 6, 1967 at Lebanon Baptist Church:

1. A special called meeting of the executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association convened at 7:30 p. m. with A. R. Waisner, Vice-Moderator, presiding.
2. With the call to order J. Tyler Potter, Associational Training Union Director and a member of the host church, read 2 Thessalonians 5:8 and led the committee in prayer.
3. Roll call by the Clerk shown 13 churches represented.
4. The Moderator explained that the meeting was called to consider church applications for state aid during the year 1968.
5. The following applications for pastoral aid from the state convention were approved as submitted.

1.	Beulah Baptist Church	$1,200.00
2.	Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church	600.00
3.	Calabash Baptist Mission	420.00
4.	Lebanon Baptist Church	600.00
5.	Oak Island Baptist Church	648.00
6.	Soldier Bay Baptist Church	1,200.00
	Total	$4,668.00

6. Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Associational Brotherhood Director, urged all present to tell their church about "M" Night, November 27, at Elah Church.

7. Prayer by Sidney Britt, pastor of Peace Memorial and Sabbath Home churches adjourned the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Vice-Moderator, A. R. Waisner
Clerk, John W. Butler

January 8, 1968 at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p. m. with the moderator, D. G. Thomas, presiding.

2. The opening hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was led by Alfred Willetts of the host church. The devotional period: scripture, I Corinthians, 13th Chapter and prayer was conducted by A. R. Waisner, pastor of Supply Church.

3. Minutes of the October 2, 1967 meeting and the special called meeting of November 6, 1967, were read and approved with the striking from the October 2, minutes, Jimmy Johnson, as pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

4. The roll call of churches noted 21 churches represented with 34 representatives and two visitors.

5. Drue Hardee, Conway, S. C., the new pastor of Oak Grove church was welcome to the executive committee by the moderator.

6. After the making of committee assignments by the moderator, all committees met for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

I. Sunday School: J. J. Hawes, Superintendent of Training, for Harold M. Williams, Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

(1) All churches should make plans to conduct the January Bible Study Course.

(2) One highly successful plan is to conduct classes Monday and Wednesday nights for two weeks and the concluding class period on the third Wednesday night. Also, it should be easier to schedule the study course with only six hours now required.

(3) A check of the churches present indicates the majority were including the course in their plans.

II. Training Union: Alfred Willetts, Mill Creek Church, for J. Tyler Potter, Associational Training Union Director.

(1) The Associational Training Union Tournament was discussed with all in agreement that it should be held this year. Plans were held in abeyance due to the absence of the associational director.

(2) Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Associational Brotherhood Director, commented on the Brotherhood workshop scheduled for January 25-26, 7:30 P. M., at Elah Church. Due to the lack of interest in past workshops, he is hesitant to notify state Brotherhood workers to be on hand for this workshop. To be able to make this decision he requested each person present to go back to their church, poll the men, and notify him by January 20, of the number of men making plans to attend the workshop.

III. Missions Committee: A. R. Waisner, Chairman

(1) Report of the Missions Committee. For two years, at least, the State Convention has been working with the Associational Missionary and the Missions Committee concerning the Calabash Mission. The convention was paying a mere gas allowance for the man serving the mission. The convention wanted to put more money in this area but could not do so until the leadership there was upgraded.

The Committee had several meetings concerning this situation, some of them with the pastor, Mr. Herbert Branch. Last summer, Mr. Branch offered to resign if the missions committee felt it was for the betterment of the mission.

After many months of prayer, meetings, and some visits to the mission by members of the committee, another meeting was held with Mr. Branch, Dec. 17, 1967, at which time he resigned to the Missions Committee and stated that he would notify the mission the following Sunday, which he did. His services ended on Dec. 31, 1967.

At the suggestion of the missions department of the state convention, the missions committee is recommending a minister who can put most of his time in the area, working with the people of the Calabash community. The missions department had agreed to recommend to the general board that the full amount of $100.00 per month be allotted for this mission, providing a qualified person can work most of the time in the area.

The missions committee unanimously recommends that Earl Caldwell, of Windy Hill Beach, S. C., assume the duties as the pastor of this mission. Earl Caldwell was asked by the missions committee to serve the mission until the executive committee made some decision in the matter. He is now serving and has agreed to continue serving the Calabash Mission if the executive committee so desires.

Respectfully submitted, A. R. Waisner, Chairman, Jesse Bentley, Jackie Cooper, John W. Butler, John White

2. A motion was made to accept the report as read, carried.

3. A rather lengthly discussion of the past work at the Calabash Mission. it's present progress, and the future advancement of the work followed.

4. Next in order, the motion to accept the recommendation of the missions committee, with a second, carried by a majority vote.

5. A. R. Waisner made a motion to send a letter of thanks to Mr. Herbert Branch for his work at the mission, motion carried.

4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

I. A total of 24 churches have contrib .ted during the first quarter. The general fund now totals $659.20, plus the minute fund.

II. The moderator then pointed out that the association operated in the black all of last year. This is wonderful and I hope it will continue the same way for the current year.

5. Planning and Promotion: Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church, for the Associational Missionary.

(1) Remember the January Bible Study Course - bible study is important to a Christian. Plan to hold your study course regardless of the time of year selected.

(2) Baptist Men's Day - January 28. This is for all churches.

(3) Soul-Winning Commitment Day - January 14. Our peoples responsibility to the lost is evident here.

(4) Evangelism Conference - Greensboro, February 5-7. Pastor should attend if possible.

(5) Race Relations Day - February 11.

(6) Offering Home for Aging - February 18.

(7) Leadership Conference - Lumberton First Church - March 5.

(8) State W:M.U. Convention - Asheville, March 12-14.

(9) Associational Youth Night - Town Creek Church, March 16.

(10) Executive Committee Meeting - Bolivia Church, April 8.

(11) All churches should elect their Vacation Bible School leaders in order that they may attend the V:B.S. clinics to be held shortly.

7. At the close of the committee reports, the moderator asked for announcements from the floor.

8. R. B. Bennett, Beulah Church executive Committee member, noted that Beulah Church needs the assurance that it's church field will be kept intact.

9. A. R. Waisner, chairman, missions committee, this fact must be remembered, without fail, by all who are associated with the Calabash mission.

10. A motion was made to adjourn. The meeting was closed with prayer by Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator D. G. Thomas
Clerk, John W. Butler

April 8, 1968 at Bolivia Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m. In the absence of the moderator and the vice-moderator, H. L. Register, Associational Missionary, presiding.

2. Warren Bullard, a member of the host church, led the committee in the singing of the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", and then concluded the devotional period with the reading of Romans 3:4 and prayer.

3. Roll call showed 14 churches with 25 members present.

4. Minutes of the January 8, 1968, executive meeting were approved as read.

5. New pastors were recognized from the following churches: C. L. Turner - Shallotte First; Carl Andrews - Beulah; J. D. Hewitt - Friendship; Albert S. Lamn - Southport; and Dennis R. Hewett, Gospel Center.

6. Howell's Point Mission, sponsored by Antioch church was constituted a church February 25, 1968 and renamed Sunset Harbor Baptist Church.

7. After the making of committee assignments, by the moderator, all commitees met for 20 minutes to report as follows:

(1) Sunday School: Harold M. Williams, Associational S.S. Superintendent.

a. Action Night - April 27, Antioch Church, E. W. Pate speaker.

b. Vacation Bible School - All churches to strive for a standard school.

c. The Sunday School should help to support the revival in your church by a working visitation program.

(2) Training Union: J. Tyler Potter, Associational T. U. Director.

a. Youth Night - Town Creek Church, March, 153 in attendance.

b. Many of the Training Union leaders would like to see Youth Night be made a twice yearly event. Would like a report the next executive meeting on wishes of the churches as to a twice yearly schedule.

(3) Training Union programs - Programs presented at Ridgecrest and Caswell would be profitable for any of our people able to attend.

3. Missions: H. L. Register for A. R. Waisner, chairman, missions committee:

(1) Calabash Mission status report - Average attendance 40, Jennie's Branch church holding the membership, total budget for the year $2,488.00 (includes $1,188.00 convention aid).

(2) Film Ministry - A. R. Waisner, chairman, will present a religious film twice a week at Ocean Isle and Holden's Beach. This film ministry will be conducted during the regular beach season. The state convention paying the cost of materials and labor, the viewing screen, etc. With additional financial help from the association for rental fees, films can be shown more than twice a week.

4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

(1) Quarterly finance report handout distributed to all present.

(2) A total of seven churches have yet to contribute this year to the financial support of the association.

(3) Missions Day offering in September (special offering).

(4) Vacation Bible School principal package for each church to cost $2.50.

(5) The association has operated in the black for the first six months.

5. Planning and Promotion: H. L. Register

(1) School of Music - Attendance of 150, very successful.

(2) Brotherhood Workshop - Elah Church, extremely bad weather, still had 85 attendance.

(3) Crusade of the Americas 1969. Need 100% participation of the churches in revivals for the period of April 6-20, 1969. Your missionary has free promotional material. So far three churches have indicated interest.

(4) The passing of Sam J. Corbett, Sr., Associational Brotherhood Director was noted. His influence and labor of love in the associational work will be missed.

8. No other business at hand we adjourned with prayer by J. D. Hewett, pastor of Friendship Church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Pro-Tem, H. L. Register
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 8, 1968 at Soldier Bay Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m. with the moderator, D. G. Thomas, presiding.
2. Jackie Cooper, Associational Music Director, led the committee in the hymn "Lead On O King Eternal". The devotional period: scripture, I Corinthians, chapter 13 and prayer was conducted by Linwood B. Todd, Sr. pastor of Elah Church.
3. Minutes of the April 8, 1968 meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
4. There being no old business to come before the committee, the moderator called for new business at this time.
5. C. L. Turner, chairman, nominating committee, read the committee report for 1968-1969. After which H. L. Register read the constitutional changes, (Committees, Article XII, 1.), pertaining to the above report. There were no nominations from the floor. Earl Caldwell, pastor of Calabash Mission, presented the motion to accept the report as read, passed.
6. Linwood B. Todd, Sr., pastor of Elah and Raymond Whitfield, pastor of Old Shallotte, were welcomed, as new pastors, to the committee.
7. Jackie Cooper, Associational Music Director and pastor of Oak Island Church, was honored by the committee for his service. He and his wife newly appointed foreign missionaries, will depart for their new field in August.
8. Committees now met for 20 minutes and made the following reports:

I. Sunday School: Harold M. Williams, Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

1. Newly elected S. S. Supt. of each church should get the list of their officers to me as soon as possible.
2. Will schedule a meeting, in October, for all new S. S. Superintendents.
3. Visitation program, prayers of the Sunday Schools, a church census of each community, and the Crusade of the Americas- 1969, are events to be remembered.

9. Motion made by Harold M. Williams that October Sunday School Superintendent meeting be scheduled in the calendar of events, passed.

2. Training Union: Jimmy Johnson, pastor of Mill Creek Church, for J. Tyler Potter, Director.

1. No report.
2. C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First, proposed a workable plan for half time churches to follow in scheduling their Training Union. Every other Sunday morning have Training Union in lieu of, morning church service.
3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

(1) Copies of the quarterly financial report and the 1968-1969 associational budget were distributed.

(2) H. L. Register read from the constitution under, Committees, Article XII, H., pretaining to the proposed budget.

10. Motion made that the proposed 1968-1969 budget as read be accepted, motion seconded and passed.

4. Missions: A. R. Waisner, chairman, missions committee.

(1) The Calabash Mission appears to be growing. Attendance is good with souls being won to the Lord.

(2) The second Sunday in September to be known as Associational Missions Day in each church.

II. Motion made by C. L. Turner, Shallotte First, that this day be established as Associational Missions Day and be placed in the calendar of events passed.

5. Planning and Promotion: H. L. Register.

1. Resort missions film ministry very successful at Kitty Hawk, Atlantic Beach and now at Ocean Isle Beach in the Brunswick Association.

2. Film ministry not yet established at Holdens Beach. We need a permit to erect a pole.

3. Have shown films two nights at Ocean Isle Beach with 118 persons present the first night.

4. Visual Aid - Churches need to obtain equipment for use in this area. The Cave film plan is now available at nominal cost to the church. See me for details. Also, I am willing to explain the benefits of the visual aids plan in each church that will allow me to visit them.

5. We have six churches without pastors.

6. Vacation Bible Schools have been reported in 20 churches. There were in addition two colored schools held by Mrs. Elsie Robbins.

7. Plans are to conduct a deacons school annually within the association.

12. Motion made and passed that the deacons school be scheduled as an annual affair and the date placed in the calendar of events.

13. The report of J. E. Privatte. General Board member, indicates overall good progress across the state in our Baptist work. However, the 5% increase in giving so far this is somewhat lower than had been anticipated.

14. Motion was made to adjourn the committee with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, D. G. Thomas
Clerk, John W. Butler

PROCEEDINGS

of the

70th ANNUAL MEETING

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with Elah Baptist Church
Wednesday 23, October 23, 1968

THEME: "Christ the Only Hope".

MORNING SESSION

1. The 70th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 a. m. by the Moderator, D. G. Thomas.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis Hewett, Associational Music Director sang the hymn, "Our Best". Scripture reading and prayer was by Linwood B. Todd, Sr., pastor of Elah Church, after which the invitation was extended for all present to use the facilities of Elah Church to make this days session a success.

3. The appointment of committees by the moderator followed with:

(1) Committee on Committees: Sidney Britt, Chairman, Kirby Sullivan, James J. Hawes.

(2) Committee on Resolutions: George Kell, Chairman, Raymond Whitfield, Mrs. Catherine G. King.

4. A motion was made and approved by the uplifted hand that the proposed order of business for the 70th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association be adopted as follows with any changes as needed in order to expedite the business of the day.

PROGRAM

First Day - Elah Baptist Church

9:30	Call to order	Moderator
	Worship:	
	Hymn "Our Best" (437)	Congregation
	Devotion	Rev. Linwood Todd
9:45	Welcome	Rev. Linwood Todd
9:50	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
9:55	Order of Business	Rev. Sidney Britt
10:00	Report of Associational Missions	Rev. A. R. Waisner
10:15	Associational Missionary's Report	Rev. H. L. Register
10:30	Hymn - "Bring Them In"	Congregation
10:35	Report on Evangelism	Rev. D. G. Thomas
10:40	Evangelistic Sermon	Rev. Cleve Wilkie
11:10	Report on Baptist Foundation	Rev. Bill Detiz
11:15	Speaker to Report on Baptist Foundation	Rev. William J. Furr
11:25	Special Music	Elah Church
11:30	Annual Message	Dr. W. C. Mebane
12:00	Lunch	Host Church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00	Worship:	
	Hymn: "Take The Name of Jesus With You" (305)	Congregation

1:00 Devotion ---------- Rev. Raymond Whitfield
1:15 Report on General Board of Baptist State Convention---------- Mr. E. J. Prevatte
1:35 Address from Convention Representative to Report -------- ---------- Rev. Ted Williams.
2:05 Report on Hospital ---------- Mr. J. J. Hawes
2:10 Report on Annuity Board ---------- Mr. Frank Lennon
2:15 Address to Annuity Board ---------- Rev. Guy Cain
2:30 Hymn "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" (347)- Congregation
2:35 Announcements and Business ---------- Moderator
2:40 Report on Christian Literature --------- Rev. Tom Williams
2:45 Address to Report ---------- Rev. C. W. Bazemore
2:55 Report of Associational Treasurer ------- Miss Ruth Galloway
Presentation of Proposed Budget for 1968-69
3:05 Auditors Report on Associational Finances--Mr. Kirby Sullivan
3:10 Memorial Service ---------- Rev. Jesse Bentley
Benediction

SECOND DAY
Gospel Center Baptist Church

9:30 Call to Order ---------- Moderator
Worship
Hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessings" (438) ------ Congregation
Devotion ---------- Rev. D. R. Hewett
9:40 Welcome ---------- Rev. D. R. Hewett
9:45 Report on North Carolina Baptist Assemblies --------Miss Ann Price
9:50 Brotherhood Report ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt
9:55 Library Report ---------- Mrs. Susie Carson
10:00 Woman's Missionary Union Report ------ Mrs. Catherine King
10:05 Address to W. M. U. Report ---------- Mrs. Susie Carson
10:25 Hymn - "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone (428) ----- Congregation
10:30 Sunday School Associational Supt's Report-Mr. Harold Williams
10:35 Training Union Director's Report --------Mr. Tyler Potter
10:40 Music Report---------- Mrs. Jim Williams
10:45 Report of American Bible Society --------Miss Annie Mae Woodside
10:50 Report on Home for the Aging --------- Rev. Sidney Britt
10:55 Address to Report ---------- Rev. Bill Poole
11:05 Report on Christian Education ---------- Rev. Jesse Bentley
11:10 Address to Report ---------- Rev. Ben Fisher
11:25 Special Music ---------- Gospel Center Baptist Church
11:30 Annual Sermon ---------- Rev. A. R. Waisner
12:00 Lunch ---------- Host Church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

!:00 Worship:
Hymn "We're Marching to Zion" (308)---- Congregation
Devotion ---------- Rev. Albert Lamm
1:15 Report on Children's Homes ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt
1:20 Address to Report ---------- Dr. W. C. Reed
1:30 Report of Ordaining Council ---------- Rev. Sidney Britt
1:35 Assoc. Clerk's Report on Executive Committee--Mr. John Butler
1:50 Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" (415)---- Congregation
1:55 Adoption of Proposed Budget ---------- Miss Ruth Galloway
2:10 Credential Committee Report ---------- Mr. E. J. Prevatte
2:20 Report on Inter-racial Cooperation ------ Mrs. Elsie Robbins
2:30 Report of Place and Preacher Committee- Mr. J. J. Hawes
2:35 Report of Assoc. Nominating Committee-- Rev. C. L. Turner

2:50 Report of Committee on Committees ---- Mr. Kirby Sullivan
2:55 Report of Resolutions Committee --------Mrs. Ann Price
3:05 Announcements and Business---------- Moderator
(Transfer of leadership to new Moderator and recognition of all new General Officers)
3:15 Hymn "Bless Be the Tie" (366) --------- Congregation
3:20 Benediction ---------- Rev. H. L. Register

5. Motion was made by E. J. Prevatte, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, to make it's report on Thursday morning due to conflict with his required presence elsewhere during the afternoon session, passed.

6. All visitors were ask to stand and be recognized. There were eight visitors present.

7. The report of the Mission Committee, A. R. Waisner, Chairman, was approved as read.

8. All report adopted during the session are located in the Reports Section.

9. The moderator now yielded the floor to H. L. Register, Associational Missionary, who then recognized the eight pastors present.

10. The following new pastors entered the field during the past church year.

1. Bethel ---------- Homer McKiethan, Jr.
2. Boone's Neck & Gospel Center - Dennis R. Hewett
3. Elah ---------- Linwood B. Todd, Sr.
4. Farmer's Chapel --------L. J. Benton
5. Friendship ---------- J. D. Hewett
6. Lebanon ---------- William Deitz
7. Mill Creek ---------- Jimmy Johnson
8. Oak Grove ---------- Drew Hardy
9. Old Shallotte ---------- Raymond Whitfield
10. Soldier Bay ----------Charles Glisson
11. Southport----------Albert S. Lamm
12. Sunset Harbor --------- Lindsey Clemmons
13. Antioch ---------- George Kell
14. Boiling Spring Lakes ----- Tom H. Williams

11. The missionary's report was approved as read by H. L. Register.

12. The congregation, led by Dennis Hewett, joined in fellowship with the hymn "Bring Them In", after which an offering in the amount of $43.00 was received.

13. The report on Evangelism, D. G. Thomas, Chairman of Evangelism, was adopted as read.

14. Due to the late arrival of Cleve Wilkie, the speaker for the evangelistic sermon, the moderator yielded the floor to H. L. Register. We listen to our missionary tell of the latest information on the churches participating in the Crusade of the Americas 1969, and what the crusade means to Christians the world over.

15. Lindsey Clemmons, pastor of Sunset Harbor Church, expressed his churches appreciation for the prayers and the financial aid from her sister churches as the church begins to rebuild. The former site has been cleared. The contract is soon to be let for the new building designed for future expansion.

16. The Baptist Foundation Report, William Deitz, representative, was adopted as read.

17. With time available in the program, H. L. Register moved that E. J. Prevatte, General Board Member, give the report on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

18. The report was adopted as given.

19. A motion was made by E. J. Prevatte that the moderator, at the close of todays session, write a letter of greetings to Issac Willetts. This

fine christian gentleman, for long years a mainstay in the associational work, has been seriously ill in his now advanced age. This letter of greetings and wished for recovery should be written on the behalf of the association. Seconded by Tom H. Williams, passed.

20. Next, we were privileged to hear Cleve Wilkie bring the Evangelistic Sermon. - subject: Peace; A Christian Legacy - Christ's Evangelical Arm.

21. William J. Furr, pastor of Chadbourn Baptist Church, spoke to the report on the Baptist Foundation.

22. We were blessed at this time by special music from Elah Church.

23. Following the special music, H. L. Registrer introduced Dr. W. C. Mebane, well known christian layman, as the speaker for the annual sermon. Dr. Mebane's message: God's Word - It's Teachings Through Christ Makes God Real to The Christian, is timely for todays busy world.

24. Prayer by H. L. Register dismissed the first days session for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

25. The afternoon session opened with the hymn, "Take The Name of Jesus With You".

26. The devotion by Raymond Whitfield, pastor of Old Shallotte, was taken from Daniel 3:17.

27. The moderator introduced Professor S. H. Cockburn from Campbell College. In a few short minutes this man told of some of the many ways in which Campbell College is contributing to the Baptist work.

28. Ted Williams, state convention representative, now addressed the session. The text from John 4:31-35 and the subject, "Cooperation - Key to the Christian Life as Workers About the Harvest in His Vineyard."

29. The Baptist Hospital Report was adopted as read by J. J. Hawes, Associational Hospital Representative.

30. Tom H. Williams, Religious Literature Representative gave the report with a motion for adoption, passed.

31. Tom C. Womble, Jr., pastor of Bladenboro First Church, for C. W. Bazemore, replied to the report. From his talk we learned that only 11 churches, with the exception of the complimentary copy to each pastor, subscribe to the Biblical Recorder. Our Baptist people need to be informed Baptist.

32. The congregation, led by Dennis Hewett, sang the wonderful old hymn, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

33. In the absence of the report on the Annuity Board, Guy Cain, Annuity Board Representative, addressed the session. Only 13 churches participate in the annuity program with the pastor.

34. The next five minutes were allotted for further business by the moderator:

(1) The second days session at Gospel Center was announced by the moderator.

(2) H. L. Register distributed a list of the churches that have contributed to the cooperative program during the first six months of the year.

35. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report. The report was explained and approved for adoption.

36. Next, copies of the 1968-69 associational budget was distributed and the budget explain.

37. The Auditing Committee Report was brought by Albert S. Lamm, for Kirby Sullivan, chairman, adopted as read.

38. The Memorial Service, in honor of our beloved dead, was conducted by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church.

39. Prayer by Jesse Bentley brought to a close the first days session of the 70th annual Brunswick Association.

SECOND DAY
Gospel Center Baptist Church - October 24, 1968

MORNING SESSION

40. The second days session was called to order by the moderator, D. G. Thomas, at 9:30 A. M.

41. The hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessing", was led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director.

42. Dennis R. Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Church, conducted the devotional period.

43. Afterwards, as host pastor, he expressed a warm invitation to each one present to partake of the hospitality of Gospel Center Church.

44. The moderator called for the following reports. All the representatives were absent.

(1) North Carolina Baptist Assemblies Report
(2) Brotherhood Report
(3) Library Report

45. The Woman's Missionary Union Report, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Associational Director, was approved as read.

46. The address to the report was postponed due to the absence of the speaker.

47. Sidney Britt, Brotherhood Director for the new year, brought the Brotherhood report which was approved as read.

48. The Associational Sunday School Report, Harold M. Williams, superintendent, was approved as read by George Kell, pastor of Antioch Church.

49. Mrs. Jim Williams, Associational pianist, read the Music Report and moved for adoption, second by George Kell.

50. The report of the American Bible Society was delayed at this time due to the absence of the representative.

51. Sidney Britt, representative, moved that the report on the Home For the Aging be included in the minutes without reading to allow additional time to the speaker for the address to the report, passed.

52. Howard Holley, layman and general board member, for William A. Poole, representative, addressed the report. Give of your prayers, financial aid and visit the Homes was his message.

53. The Training Union Report, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Associational Director, was approved as read.

54. Report on Christian Education, Jesse Bentley, Representative, was approved for adoption as read.

55. Introduced by the moderator, Ben Fisher, Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, gave the address to the report. His thoughts were that Young People need Christ - pressures of today, even with Young Peoples higher level of education, presents a golden opportunity to church related education.

56. The congregational hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" was followed by an offering of $37.27.

57. The Report on North Carolina Baptist Assemblies was incomplete as read by Mrs. Ann Price, representative. A motion to include any additions to the report for inclusion in the minutes was made by H. L. Register, seconded by Dennis R. Hewett, passed.

58. H. L. Register, for Kirby Sullivan, chairman, read the Committee on Committees Report. After referring to Article XII, Par. K., of the Constitution, he moved the report as read be adopted, passed.

59. The Clerk read the minutes of the executive committee meetings for the 1967-1968 associational year. The report was adopted as read.

60. The report on Interracial Cooperation, Mrs. Elsie Robbins, associational representative, was approved as read.

61. Special music by Gospel Center Church was enjoyed by all.

62. A. R. Waisner, pastor of Supply Church, delivered the Doctrinal Sermon using as the text: Joshua 17:17-18; Baptist have grown great by following God's word - Baptist will be great only as long as Baptist they obey Him.

63. The blessing of the noon day meal was given by Dennis R. Hewett, host pastor.

AFTERNOON SESSION

64. The afternoon session was opened with devotion by Albert S. Lamm, pastor of Southport Church, and the hymn "We're Marching to Zion" by the congregation.

65. Charles Glission, pastor of Soldier Bay, and Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church, were recognized by the moderator as new pastors not present for the first days session.

66. Mrs. Susie S. Carson gave the address to the Woman's Missionary Union report. The message contained a concise explanation of the cooperative aim of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union work.

67. The American Bible Society Report, Miss Annie May Woodside, representative was approved as read.

68. Next, the Library Report was adopted as read by Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

69. The Historian's Report, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Historian, was adopted as read.

70. E. J. Prevatte, Chairman, Credentials Committee, read the committee report.

71. After reading from the constitution the functions of the committee, the chairman recommended that all churches under the watch care of the association make the required quarterly reports to the credentials committee.

72. E. J. Prevatte, chairman, moved that Sunset Harbor Church come under the watchcare of the association for the one year period as required by the constitution, seconded by Tom H. Williams, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes Church, passed.

73. E. J. Prevatte, chairman, due to the lack of conformity to the constitution by Oak Island Church and Boiling Spring Lakes Church and since they have been under the watchcare of the association during the past year, move that the technicality of the constitution be waived and we accept these two churches into the full fellowship of the Brunswick Association, seconded and adopted.

74. E. J. Prevatte, chairman, Woodburn Baptist Church requested to come under the watchcare of the association. However, they failed to comply with the constitution or to meet as requested with the credentials committee. We move that this matter be referred to the Missions Committee and to the Executive Committee to take such action as necessary until the next annual session, seconded by Tom H. Williams and adopted.

75. Sidney Britt, Associational Children's Home Representative, moved the report be included in the minutes without reading to give the time to the Children's Home Representative, so adopted.

76. Dr. W. C. Reed gave his usual wonderful report on the condition of the Children's Home. He closed with the plea for our prayers and the remembrance of the Thanksgiving offering for the home.

77. The report of the Ordaining Council as given by Sidney Britt, chairman, was approved.

78. Everyone now joined together in worship by singing the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus".

79. At this time the moderator moved for adoption the 1968-1969 Associational budget as distributed during the first days session. It was pointed out from the floor the hospitalization insurance premium for the missionary

had increased by the sum of $42.00 per year. Sidney Britt moved the original motion be amended to include the $42.00 increase. Motion made by C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallottee Church, to adopt the budget as amended above, seconded by A. R. Waisner, passed.

80. The Place and Preacher Committee Report, J. J. Hawes, chairman, was adopted as read.

81. The report of the Nominating Committee. C. L. Turner, chairman, was read. With no nominations from the floor, E. J. Prevatte moved the report be adopted as read, seconded by Tom L. Ballard and passed.

82. The report of the Resolutions Committee, Mrs. Ann Price, chairman, was adopted as read.

83. The moderator announced the time had arrived for a period of announcements and business.

84. H. L. Register; some of our smaller churches are not capable of entertaining the annual session and therefore, are always bypassed. Many of our sister associations are providing a fund for the use of a catering service or to give financial help so that the burden would not be to great for the smaller churches.

85. Move that a committee be named by, the moderator, to report to the next executive committee meeting in January and to the next annual session, with their recommendations, seconded and passed. Members are to consist of Mark Owens, chairman, Sidney Britt, Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

86. Henry L. Register, missionary, read to the session his letter of resignation, dated October 19, 1968, and effective October 31, 1968. However he will continue the work on a supply basis with full benefits through December 31, unless, his successor is hired before this date. The resignation came about because of a heart condition, which is growing progressively worse. With complete rest and only occasional preaching may the Lord's will be that my condition will improve to where in a few years I can resume an active work for the Lord.

87. E. J. Prevatte moved we accept the resignation with the deepest regret and sympathy, seconded by Mark Owens, passed.

88. All new associational officers for the coming year were asked, by the moderator, to stand and be recognized.

89. The moderator, D. G. Thomas, now formally transferred the duties of the moderator to A. R. Waisner, pastor of Supply Church, for the year 1968-1969.

90. Attendance for the session was:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers	96	70
Visitors	51	33
Totals	147	103
Churches represented	34	26

91. With no further business before the body, the 70th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, on a motion to adjourn, closed with the benediction by Henry L. Register and the singing of the hymn "Bless Be The Tie".

D. G. Thomas, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is doing a wonderful work in this sin-weary world. There has always been a shortage of the Scriptures. It is hard to believe that seven out of eight Christians do not own a New Testament; 50% of all Christian families do not have Bibles; and more than 2 1/2 billions of the 3 billions of people in the world are without any portion of the written Word of God.

The American Bible Society has existed for 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind in a language he can understand. It is presented without note or comment and without profit. The American Bible Society has reached millions of people in this world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date, but there are more than 1000 languages to go.

Our North Carolina Baptist churches contributed $7,614.25 to the American Bible Society in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. We are being urged by the Society to make our gifts in this way in order that more accurate records may be kept for our information.

The American Bible Society because of these gifts and other contributions, continue to minister through institutions, the armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools etc. Not long ago a request brought more than 2600 North Carolina residents of several institutions copies of the Scriptures from American Bible Society grants.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed men's souls.

The world will not wait and it need not wait, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's Word by their increased support of the translations, publication and distribution of His Word.

May each church in the Brunswick Association be led to make a substantial offering to this cause. You may send gifts to our State Convention Office marked for the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted, Miss Annie May Woodside, Rep.

ANNUITY REPORT

IMPORTANT DATE FOR ALL NEW MEMBERS IN PLAN "A" - The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly grown as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A", formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B", the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C", the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

REPORT FOR 1967 - As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 17,400 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employes covered in the agency programs was 7,140.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Lennon, Representative

BUDGET FOR 1968-1969

Items	Old Budget	New Budget	Change
Missionary's Salary	$4,000.00	$4,000.00	Same
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,350.00	1,350.00	Same
Missionary's Housing & Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00	Same
Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Bd.)	400.00	400.00	Same
Missionary's Social Security ($81.25 quarterly)	--------	325.00	+ $325.00
Missionary's Hospitalization Ins.	231.00	324.00	+ $ 93.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Treasurer's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Missionary's Convention expense	300.00	350.00	+ $ 50.00
Minutes & Calendar of Activities	600.00	460.00	- $140.00
Miscellaneous	159.00	108.00	- $ 51.00
Brotherhood Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Training Union Department	30.00	50.00	+ $ 20.00
Sunday School Department	30.00	50.00	+ $ 20.00
Music Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Office Equipment	400.00	175.00	- $225.00
Ready Cash Fund	240.00	------	- $240.00
Books, Office supplies of all kinds	250.00	490.00	+ $240.00
Postage, Box rent, Annual mailing fee	125.00	200.00	+ $ 75.00
Office Rent	300.00	300.00	Same
Electricity & Gas for Office	50.00	25.00	- $ 25.00
Office Phone	150.00	175.00	+ $ 25.00
Totals	$ 9,975.00	$ 10,142.00	+ $167.00
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME:			
N. C. State Baptist Convention	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00	Same
Minute Fund from Churches	550.00	460.00	- $ 90.00
Special offerings taken at Ass'n meet.	200.00	242.00	+ $ 42.00
Special offerings from churches on Assoc. Sunday	------	215.00	+ $215.00
Contri. from churches, monthly or otherwise	6,825.00	6,825.00	Same
Totals	$ 9,975.00	$ 10,142.00	+ $167.00

- Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm. Finance Committee
Mr. Frank Lennon, Mr. Mark Owens

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1967-68

(October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968)

Balance on hand October 1, 1967		$1,263.37
MONEY RECEIVED DURING CHURCH YEAR:		
Received through churches		6,375.20
Received from Baptist State Convention		2,032.00
Minute Funds		491.75
Payment for 19 V. B. S. Principal Packages		47.50
Special offering for Associational Missions		93.54
Offerings taken at Annual Associational Meetings		100.78
Books sold at Deacon's School		7.21
Offering Taken at Evangelistic Conference		15.27
Offering taken at "M" Night		43.44
Offering taken at V. B. S. Clinic		19.16
Offering taken at Music School		33.80
Offering taken at "Action" Night		37.80
Missionary returned check for Evangelistic Conference		50.00
Books sold at School of Music		51.60
Refund on sales tax		28.83
Shallotte Radio, payment for paper & stencils		10.00
First Church Shallotte, payment for stencils		7.20
Mr. F. E. Moffitt, refund of electrical inspection fee		6.00
Miscellaneous		120.00
Special appropriation fund for Resort Missions from State Convention		900.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 11,734.45
Expenditures for Associational work	$10,696.22	
Expenditures for Resort Ministry	551.97	
Total Expenditures for year		$11,248.19
Total cash on hand September 30, 1968		$ 486.26
Balance on hand in General Fund Sept. 30, 1968	$138.23	
Balance in Resort Ministry Fund Sept. 30, 1968	348.03	
Total cash on Hand September 30, 1968		$ 486.26

- Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Another year has quickly passed by and we are now assembled to fellowship, hear reports, and catch up on what has been accomplished during the past twelve months.

Since you will be hearing from all departments in our Association and learn from reports and representatives from various Convention Agencies in our state, I will not spend time in detail concerning any of these.

Sometimes we wonder how much these reports accomplish, yet they are necessary to inform us and challenge us for the year ahead, for an isolated non-cooperating church, or Association, is, or will become, spiritually dead.

As I reported last year there is always that inner-searching of my own soul for the right "feeling" in all I undertake to do. There has to be a complete satisfaction within everyone who serves in a full-time capacity for our Lord, else his work is in vain. I have never wanted to have a part in anything connected with our Lord's work unless I felt I was completely in His will. My convictions are even stronger today than ever before, concerning this matter. At the risk of sounding over pestimistic I have to say that from my observation there is a fast growing cancer of the soul in the churches

throughout the land, and it is eating away this inner peace, this strong compassion, this "feeling" of doing what is best for Christ. It is becoming harder and harder to find the spiritual atmosphere needed to feed the Christian and convict the lost. I fear we have adopted a type of "church-anith" instead of practicing Christianity.

We organize, we promote, we meet, we report statistics, we compete with one another in material things, especially in numbers and facilities in our churches, and there is left that emptyness, that void, that lack of concern and compassion. I speak not of our churches alone but throughout the land, both in the churches themselves and the individuals that make up the church.

Throughout this year our theme for the Association, as shown on the program you hold, is "CHRIST, THE ONLY HOPE". Oh, how I long for the return of the power of God, the presence of the Holy Spirit in our services. Let me urge you to join me in prayer for the "CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS", with the expectation that all of us will be awakened spiritually. Truely, CHRIST IS THE ONLY HOPE!

As for reports and accomplishments we have made great strides in our Association. There is much we can report. I feel sure God is pleased at these accomplishments, but how much more pleased He would be if we would grow in Spirit as much as we do in all the organizations and statistics.

On our Associational level our organizations are all firmly organized and fully staffed. Meetings are held and plans are made. "M" Night, "Action" Night, Youth Night, V. B. S. Clinics, all has been done that could be done to promote these through the Associational office. We have had Brotherhood workshop, Evangelistic Clinic, Deacons School, School of Music, just to mention a part of the activities of the year. We have had good attendance in all these meetings. More interest is being shown in the Associational work in every way. The finances have been the highest in the history of the Association, completing the year without being in the "red" at anytime, and at the same time we have added more equipment to the office, all we need, with the exception of a folding machine, which we hope will be added this year.

A complete financial statement has been mailed to about 500 families in our county every month, showing all receipts and expenditures. A quarterly report has been given to the members of the Executive Committee everytime they have met. An annual financial report will be given to each of you this afternoon, along with the proposed budget for the new year, showing the receipts and expenditures for the entire year, along with a report showing each church and its quarterly and total gifts for the year.

Your Missionary has been in every church this year, preaching in most of them. Although we had sixteen churches without pastors at one time we now have only five pastorless churches, and two of these have interim pastors.

Total contributions from our churches is up in all causes, both at home and for world wide causes, over 1967. Several of our churches are now in building programs.

To save you from further boring statistics concerning other activities I have engaged in let me simply say I have driven more miles in the work than ever before, mailed our newsletters every month to more people, preached at least twice each week, promoted all meetings through the office to the best of my ability and attended at least twenty-five meetings outside the Association for training, planning, information and inspiration. The individual conferences, and committee and group meetings are too numerous to mention. (A report of all these activities has been made to the Chairman of the Missions Committee every month and to the Division of Missions in Raleigh).

I believe our Association is now on a firm foundation, well organized, and at least average to associations in other parts of the state, at least in most things.

Although we feel we have accomplished much this is not a time to slow down, but a time to push forward for higher goals in every phase of our work,

especially in our local churches that they may be stronger in the Faith and programs, which will help them reach out to the ends of the earth. We still see much that needs to be done, and we pray that it will become a reality in the future.

Our Association is organized on the same basis of the State Convention work. Together we can do much toward up-building the Kingdom of God in Brunswick County, spiritually and in every other way.

Much of our accomplishments have been possible because of the good cooperation with the Mission Division in our State Convention. We are truly in debt to them for the cooperation they have given.

Let me urge you to take an even greater interest in the Associational work; support it with your prayers your gifts and your service.

In conclusion, let me say it has been a joy to serve you this year as your Missionary. You have been most cooperative, kind, and have shown complete trust in me in the work, without too many demands; I only wish I could have accepted every invitation extended to me to serve. I ask for your prayers as I continue to pray for each of you in the future.

Respectfully submitted, Henry L. Register, Missionary

AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the financial records of Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer of the Association, and find all matters to be in order. We commend Miss Galloway on the efficient and outstanding work she is doing.

Respectfully submitted, Auditing Committee,
A. S. Knowles, John R. Sellars, Kirby Sullivan, Chm.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governon Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great state.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and

communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted, Sidney Britt, Representative

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

We Baptists who are here today realize and know that the Southern Baptist Convention has a wonderful program. We are conscious, also, of the fact that North Carolina Baptists contribute much to the whole program. We have much to be thankful for in the institutions in our state. One of the most outstanding and helpful institutions in the state is our Baptist Hospital located in Winston-Salem, N. C. This is the place we think of and move toward in times of serious illness, when things look grim, where the best medical and technical services with the most modern facilities are available to give us a helping hand.

There is much that can be said about the Baptist Hospital, its origin and growth, and the services it has rendered over a period of many years to the young, the old, the rich and the poor. We are thankful for a number of wealthy people who have contributed of their means to help make such an institution possible here within our state.

It takes a lot of money to operate this institution of service of ours. We know that the service department is not self-sustaining. It cannot be so when so many persons who have been receiving medical treatment there could not, or did not pay any or all of their bill. In the past the Mother's Day offerings from our churches have been used as a bridge to some extent, for these accounts. The Mother's Day offering from the Brunswick Association this year was $1,061.28. With increased operating expenses and an increase in population without a proportionate increase in Mothers' Day offering funds, our hospital has had to announce that provision must be made at the time of admission of a patient for payment for services. This policy has been adopted by the Trustees after they have struggled for three years to continue much free service.

The hospital will still accept charity patients but not beyond the funds provided for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted, James J. Hawes, Representative

BROTHERHOOD

I regret to have to report that only nine of our churches have Brotherhood organizations in the Association. They are: Antioch, Beulah, Calvary, Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Leland, Peace Memorial, Southport, and Supply.

This is the report shown last year in the 1967 Minutes. Other churches may have been organizing Brotherhoods since the report was given.

Perhaps the most important thing we have to report this year is the Brotherhood Workshop held at the Elah Baptist Church last January 24 and 25. We had about fifty in attendance, including several R.A.'s. Three groups were taught in this workshop by Rev. Edwin Bullock, Rev. Bill Ross, and Rev. Bill Furr. We feel it was a successful meeting, especially since it was one of the nights when we were receiving ice and snow. We hope other churches have plans to organize a Brotherhood in their churches and I stand ready to assist in any way possible.

We regret the loss of our Associational Brotherhood Director, Mr. Sam Corbett, who passed away during the year. His interest in the Brotherhood was strong and he will be missed always in our Association.

Respectfully submitted. Sidney Britt, Director

CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever-now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Sidney Britt, Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education is not just an accumulation of facts by an individual through the years as he seeks to acquire learning. It is more. Education is the moulding of these facts into sound principles that will benefit all mankind as well as the individual. We ask a question, is there anything that will benefit mankind if it is not centered abound Jesus Christ? Is anything that doesn't benefit man ultimately, of any real significance? This is why I agree with the writer of an article in the August 30, 1968 issue of Christianity Today page 3. The following is the quote:

> "Christian education is the importation of a point of view that puts Christ at the vital integrative center, that insists it is with Him as Alpha and Omega that all human history and knowledge is to be comprehended. Christian education is indoctrination. It is a deliberate attempt to cultivate the conviction that it is not only proper and legitimate but also vitally ncessary to see all things from the vantage point of the cross."

I believe that our major concern, as Baptist in the acceptance of Federal Funds, is that Christ centeredness may be eventually dispelled from our colleges. What is the answer? We, as professed Christians, must recognize our stewardship responsibility and work together to keep our colleges Christian. We can increase our giving through the Cooperative Program and through our special offerings.

The purpose of Christian education according to James Kallas is to show that Christ is the center of all learning and pervades every moment of life, giving answer to man's cry for meaning.

Here is an enlightening note, "Our Christian College Campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus." May God through Christ lead us as churches to increase our support to our Christian Colleges and University.

In 1967 we had 12,024 enrolled in our six colleges and one University in our state. If we rear our children in a Christian home I feel sure we want to send them to Christian Colleges. May our colleges always remain Christian even if the world takes a different trend.

Respectfully submitted, Jesse Bentley, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY

At the beginning of each new church year, there is a renewed emphasis in our churches on leadership. All church leaders, whether serving in some new capacity or whether serving where they have served before, should work together in the common task of reaching the lost and helping Christians grow during the year. But a leader cannot lead if he does not know the way himself. All church leaders, new or experienced, need to be informed or reminded that the church library is a partner in their responsibilities.

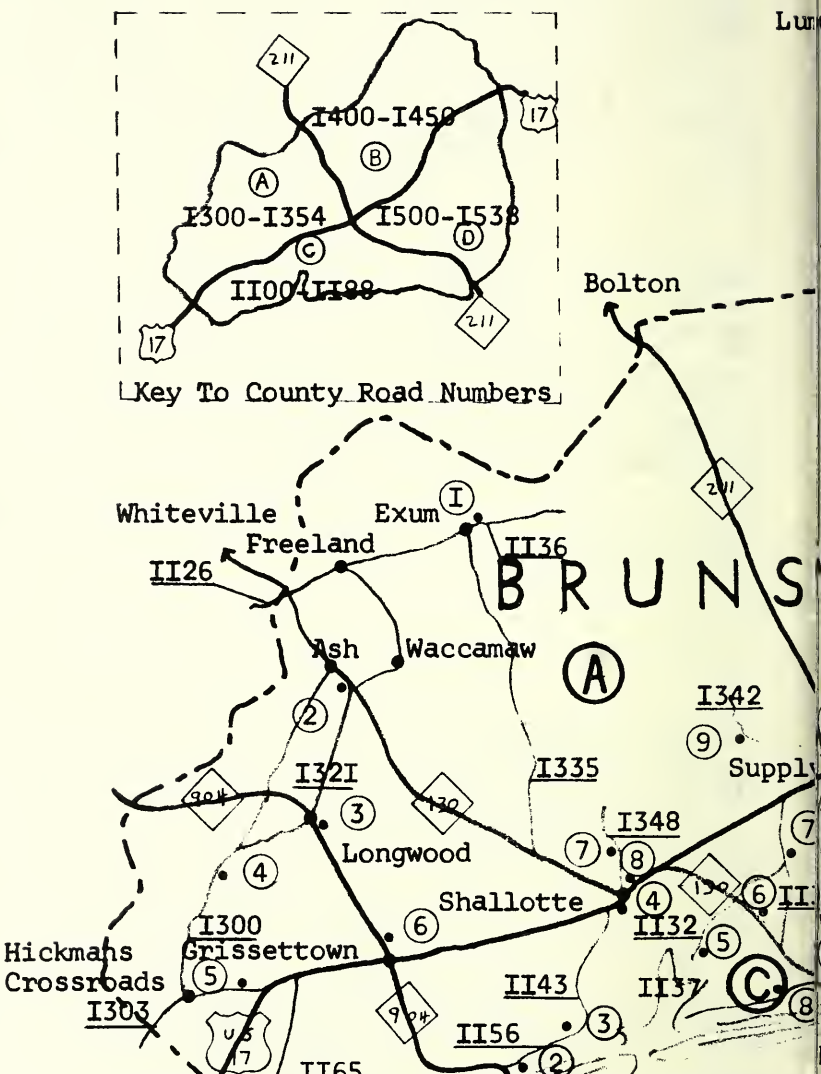
Many of our best leaders today give vivid testimony concerning the importance of reading as applied to the work they do. Books and other printed materials are their tools. Books have been known to completely change a person's entire outlook, to bring contentment and adjustment to daily life. Books, too, have been responsible in many lives for spiritual discovery, for commitment and dedication to a cause. Would we then deny the leaders and members of our churches in the Brunswick Association these resources for their development?

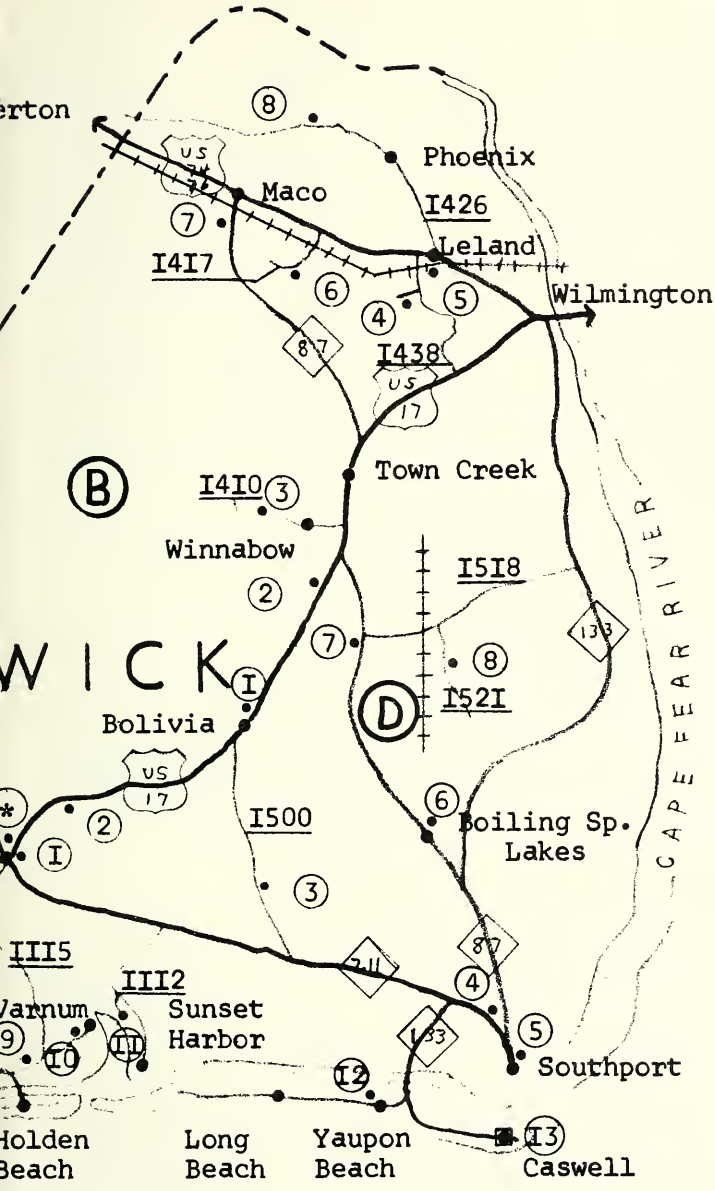
In my report to you last year I gave a challenge to the churches: That we organize libraries in at least three of our churches during the year. Up until this time I have not heard of a new library in the Association. In the 1967 minutes, Farmer's Chapel, Friendship, Soldier Bay and Southport report having church libraries. There may be others, if so, I would like to know about these today, if possible. Bethel is now in the process of getting its library started. A room has been set aside for this and shelves constructed. A number of books have been collected and a Director of Library Services has been elected by the church. This, of course, is the first step to be taken. The actual processing of the books and other materials will begin very shortly.

I hope that before I leave today others of you will tell me that you have taken similar steps or that you are interested in getting a library started in your church. Our Baptist Book Store now has for sale for less than $3.00, a series of twelve lessons that are easily mastered on church library planning and development. These lessons are known as the Church Library Development Plan. With these lessons, an interested and dedicated person can learn to set up a church library.

I can never say enough about the potential of a church library as a resource center for all of the activities of a church. A dedicated Christian who is willing to spend time and effort in learning to serve the Master through a church library can be of invaluable help to the leaders of the church and can minister effectively to many people. Do you know of such a person in your church? Are you that person?

Respectuflly submitted, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Representative


211
I400-I458
17
B
A
I300-I354
I500-I538
D
C
II00-II88
211
17
Key To County Road Numbers
Bolton
Whiteville
Exum
I
Freeland
II36
II26
BRUNS
Ash
Waccamaw
A
2
I342
9
Supply
I32I
I335
904
130
3
I348
7
8
Longwood
4
Shallotte
6
I300
II32
5
Hickmans
Crossroads
Grissettown
II43
II37
C
I303
904
II56
3
2
US 17
II65
Calabash
I
Ocean Isle Beach
S. Car.



Index to Churches on Next Page

INDEX - CHURCHES OF THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

3-D	Antioch	I-A	New Life
4-D	Bethel	6-C	Oak Grove
5-A	Beulah	12-C	Oak Island
6-D	Boiling Spring Lakes, First	2-C	Ocean View
I-B	Bolivia	6-A	Old Shallotte
8-C	Boon's Neck	2-B	Peace Memorial
4-C	Calvary	9-A	Prospect
6-B	Community Chapel	9-C	Sabbath Home
4-B	Elah	8-A	Shallotte First
7-B	Farmer's Chapel	5-C	Shell Point
4-A	Friendship	2-A	Soldier Bay
8-B	Goshen	5-D	Southport
10-C	Gospel Center	II-C	Sunset Harbor
3-C	Jennie's Branch	I-D	Supply
8-D	Lebanon	7-A	Temple
5-B	Leland	3-B	Town Creek
3-A	Longwood	I-C	Calabash Mission
7-D	Mill Creek	*-B	Associational Missionary's Office on US 17 opposite Supply Baptist Church, (I-D)
2-D	Mount Olive		
7-C	Mount Pisgah	13-C	Caswell - North Carolina Assembly

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee having met and considered the applications for membership in the Association, submits a report.

(1) Sunset Harbor Baptist Church appears to be organized and functioning; therefore, we recommend that the church be taken in under the watchcare of the Association for one year, as provided for in the Constitution. We further recommend that the church be instructed to make the required reports to the Executive Committee during the period of watchcare.

(2) Application was made by Woodburn Baptist Church to come under the watchcare of the Association, leading toward ultimate membership. No one appeared in behalf of the church and therefore the committee was without sufficient information to act. We recommend that this matter be dealt with by the Executive Committee in the course of the new church year and fully advise the new Credentials Committee for appropriate action by the Association when it meets again.

(3) Oak Island Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It has not made any of the required reports to the Credentials Committee or the Executive Committee, as provided for in the Constitution. The Chairman of your Credentials Committee is a member of the mother church and knows of his own knowledge that the church has functioned as a Missionary Baptist Church and has been a participating church in the programs of the Association and the Baptist State Convention. A member of the Board of Deacons from the mother church is leading this church until it is successful in obtaining a pastor. The last pastor resigned to become a foreign missionary. Accordingly, your Credentials Committee recommends that the Association waive the technicalities of the Constitution and accept this church into the full fellowship of the Association.

(4) Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It has not made any of the required reports to the Credentials Committee or the Executive Committee, as provided for in the Constitution. A member of the Credentials Committee, namely, Brother Tom Williams, is pastor of this church and knows of his own knowledge that the church has functioned as a Missionary Baptist Church and has been a participating Church in the programs of the Association and the Baptist State Convention. Accordingly, your Credentials Committee recommends that the Association waive the technicalities of the Constitution and accept this church into the full fellowship of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, E. J. Prevatte, Chairman, Tom H. Williams, Edwin Clemmons

EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with

God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU presidents, and Brotherhood presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade: Boone's Neck, Calvary, Elah, Gospel Center, Leland, Old Shallotte, Peace Memorial, Sabbath Home, Shallotte First, Southport, and Supply.

We hope may others will follow.

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted, D. J. Thomas, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The Historical Tables of the Brunswick Association begin with the year 1889 and show the Association as meeting at Shallotte, the Moderator as J. A. Mintz, the Clerk as Isaac Jenrette, and D. L. Hewett as preaching the annual sermon. Then there is a break in the record and the next meeting date is shown as 1900 with the same Moderator and Clerk. I do not know if the Association did not meet during the intervening 11 years or if the records could not be found.

John Butler has been working to assemble a complete set of minutes of the Association. He now has minutes dating back in the early forties with a few breaks. He would like very much to secure copies of earlier minutes if possible. He would appreciate any information you might have concerning where copies of these might be located.

Thirteen or more of our churches were organized before 1889. I am very much interested in securing copies of the histories and minutes of these churches. Perhaps some of these would enlighten us about the early days of the Association.

Also, as Historian of the Association, I would like to have a copy of the history of each church in the Association, whether newly organized or one of the older churches. If your church does not now have a written history it would be a most worthwhile project for some interested person in your church to do just that.

Much hlep along this line can be obtained by writing to the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville. These histories should be written now before any more information is lost or destroyed. Our young people need to know their heritage of Baptist beginnings in the Brunswick Association and in their local churches. As Lord Thomas Macaulay, the outstanding British statesman and essayist once said, "A people that takes no pride in the noble achievements of their ancestors will ever achieve anything to be remembered with pride by their posterity". The idea expressed here can be applied to our churches in this respect.

If you are willing to gather the information needed, but feel that you cannot undertake the actual writing, then both John Butler and I will be glad to help you on this or find someone to help you in this worthwhile project.

Respectfully submitted, Susie S. Carson, Historian

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

"Fresh winds are blowing and new excitement is in the air!" These words from W.C. Fields' Trumpets In Dixie express the outlook of the work of the Department of Interracial Cooperation as 1968 draws to a close. Aiding tremendously in the work with National Baptists throughout North Carolina has been the "Statement Concerning the Crisis in Our Nation," adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 5, 1968. Also, the literature, "We hold These Truths," has opened many avenues for discussion groups to confront the problems of human relations within their churches and communities.

Thirteen small scholarships were provided this year for ministerial students at Shaw University, North Carolina College, A. & T. University, and Southeastern Seminary. Three new Week Day programs were held during the summer in churches located in Asheville and Brevard. An increasing number of seminars, youth retreats, institutes, discussion groups, etc., are being held in churches and associations with the goal of finding ways to initiate or increase a program of work with National Baptists.

Looking toward 1969, the annual statewide conference on evangelism meeting in Greensboro in January will be jointly sponsored by the two Baptist State Conventions. Also in keeping with the Crusade of the Americas the Baptist Men and Boys annual convention for the first time next year will be jointly sponsored by the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Layman's League of the General Baptist State Convention. This meeting is scheduled in Winston-Salem, March 28-29.

The department has been actively engaged with these and numerous other plans to promote an ever strengthening program of work with National Baptists.

INTERRACIAL DEPARTMENT WORK IN THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION: Our year began with a trip, to Wingate College, with a team of Negro leaders, for training in Vacation Bible School work. A clinic was held at Cedar Grove Church. The last week in January, I worked in the institute held at Longwood. A course of study, "Young People In Missions", was taught. The enrollment in this class was 80, with an average attendance of 68.

I worked in four Vacation Bible Schools this summer, not as many as I would have liked for I was handicapped by reasons of health and other obligations.

Pray with us, that, we may be able to do more in the coming year. May we be found wondering not what the world is coming to, but telling what has come to the world, The Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Representative

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met in all its regular meetings with the Executive Committee, plus several called meetings.

On December 17, 1967, the committee met at the Associational Missionarys office with Mr. Herbert Branch, who then was pastor of the Calasbah Mission. At this time Mr. Branch indicated his desire to resign from the mission, which he did, but served until the end of December.

The committee contacted the Rev. Earl Caldwell, who had retired at the time, and discussed the possibility of his assuming the duties as pastor of the Calabash Mission. He agreed to serve as interim pastor until a decision was made by the executive committee.

At the Executive Committee meeting of January 8, 1968, the Mission Committee recommended that the Rev. Earl Caldwell assume the pastorate of the mission, motion was made and seconded and the motion carried.

The Missions Committee immediately met with the pastor and four members of the Mission to draw up a budget for the year 1968 as follows:

BUDGET FOR CALABASH MISSION:

Pastor's Salary	$780.00	Literature	$ 80.00
Conv. Aid-Pastor's salary	1,188.00	Supplies	50.00
	$1,968.00	Cooperative Program	25.00
Electricity	50.00	Assoc. Missions	25.00
Fuel	50.00	Miscellaneous	240.00
		Total Budget	$2,488.00

This budget has been exceeded in many areas.

The mission reports an average attendance of 40 in Sunday School. There has been 18 new members added to the mission - 14 by Baptism, and four by letter.

A Vacation Bible School was held with an average attendance of 42.

A Mother's Day offering of $20.00 was sent to the Baptist Hospital.

Another phase of our mission activities has been Resort Missions. With the aid of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, we erected a large screen 8 feet by 12 feet, 16 feet high, 200 feet out in the ocean, at Ocean Isle Beach.

The film used was "The God of Creation". It was shown Tuesday and Thursday evenings, weather and tide permitting. This was a very successful ministry with as many as 118 persons attending a single showing.

It was our aim to provide the same type ministry at Holden Beach, but permission was not granted to erect a power pole at the chosen site. However, we are hopeful that this can be accomplished by the summer of 1969.

Respectfully submitted, A.R.Waisner, Chairman;
John White, Jesse Bentley, John W.Butler

MUSIC MINISTRY

Jackie Cooper, Associational Music Director, lead our work this past year but was called to his new field of missionary work before he could give a report to you.

Our work has been in the planning of the music for the associational meetings and the conducting of a school of music.

The School of Music was held at Antioch Church with wonderful cooperation from the churches. We wish to express our thanks to the teachers and pianist for their work and to you for attending.

Dennis R.Hewett will be leading the music work for the next year, so, if you need help in any way, call on your music workers. We will seek to help you where ever and how ever possible.

Great revivals have come with great music, so, let's not forget to plan the music well for the Crusade of Americas - 1969 revivals next spring.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs.Jim Williams, Organist

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

It is with great pride and admiration that I report to you that the North Carolina Baptist Assemblies are "Progressing Forward". Our Assembly here at Southport reports that 8,987 persons availed themselves of the facilities and training that are offered there. World Mission Week had the largest number in attendance with 1,009 and Church Music Conferences came second with 975. The total present for Conference weeks was 6,378; Pre-Season 1,441; Commuting One-Day Guests 143; Post Season 1,025; making a grand total of 8,987.

The new Auditorium and Swimming Pool are completed and have been in use during the past season.

Only 10 people from Brunswick County attended the Assembly this past year. We are letting such wonderful Christian Training and Fellowship slip away from us when all it would take is a little of our time and effort.

Much thankfulness goes to Mr. Fred Smith for the wonderful job that he is doing as our Superintendent of "The Assembly by the Sea."

Our other North Carolina Baptist Assembly is Fruitland at Hendersonville, N.C.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ann L. Price, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation, Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

Respectfully submitted, William Deitz, Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL

J.D. Hewett, member of Longwood Church, felt the call of the Lord in the work of the gospel ministry. Called as the pastor of Friendship Church, the church asked Longwood Church to request the Ordaining Council, that he be examined relative to his qualifications as a minister of the gospel.

The Ordaining Council met at Supply Church, February 19, 1968, and after a very satisfactory examination, the council recommended the ordaination of J.D. Hewett.

Our brother, J.D. Hewett, was ordained and set apart to the work of the gospel ministry, with appropriate religious services, prayer, and the laying on of the hands at Longwood Church, March 3, 1968, 3:00 p.m.

Dewey Robbins, licensed by Lebanon Church and having felt the call to full time service in the gospel ministry, has answered the call to Pineview Baptist Church, Wilmington Association.

Pineview Church, having requested Lebanon Church to call for the examination of Dewey Robbins by the Brunswick Association Ordaining Council; the council met at Supply Church, September 9, 1968.

Upon all points he gave answers satisfactory to the examining council. At the conclusion of the examination the council voted unanimously that he be recommended for ordaination.

Ordaination of Dewey Robbins was held October 6, 1968, 3:00 p.m., with A.R. Waisner giving the charge.

Respectfully submitted, Sidney Britt, Chairman
Tom H. Williams, Secretary

PLACE AND PREACHER

The committee to recommend places and preachers for the 1969 sessions of the Brunswick Baptist Association met October 21, 1968, at the office of the Associational Missionary. At that time it was decided to accept the invitations of Sabbath Home Church for the first day and that of Peach Memorial Church for the second day.

The following are recommended for the messages: Raymond Whitfield, first day; George Kell, alternate; D.G. Thomas, second day; Albert S. Lamm, alternate.

The committee wishes to acknowledge and express appreciation for the invitation received from Calvary Church and also one received at a later date from Friendship Church. If these churches would like to be considered for the 1970 sessions of the association it is suggested that their wishes be made known to the committee next year.

Respectfully submitted, James J.Hawes, Chairman,
Aaron E.Inman, G.Burgroyn Sellers

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The mind of man reaches out after that which feeds it. When the mind is well fed it is healthy and fit, but when it is stuffed with filth it is sick and lacking. It has been said that half of the noble deeds have been inspired by good literature, and the other half by the influence of noble lives. Thus it behooves us all to give attention to the right kind of reading.

Much knowledge is gained through the printed page, and Southern Baptist are very fortunate in having several papers and magazines from which we can draw information and inspiration.

Published in our state are the "Biblical Recorder" and the "Charity and Children". The "Recorder" which is published by the N.C. Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, had its 135th birthday this past January, which indicates it is durable and hardy. The "Charity and Children" is published in Thomasville by the Baptist Children's Homes and has been the voice of child care for 81 years. Both of these papers are issued weekly.

The "Home Life" published monthly by the Sunday School Board of the S.B.C. in Nashville, Tennessee, is a Christian Family Magazine with well written articles about family living, family teaching, and the family worshipping. Every member of a family can find help and inspiration in this magazine.

We have two mission magazines. The "Commission" published monthly by the Foreign Mission Board of the S.B.C. in Richmond, Virginia, keeps us informed as to what we are doing in the countries around the world. And the "Home Missions" magazine is published monthly by the Home Mission Board of the S.B.C. in Atlanta, Ga. and keeps us informed as to our work in our own home land. If we read these two mission magazines our vision will be enlarged and our faith strengthened, thus causing us to pray more and give more whereby the cause of Christ can be extended to all the world.

Respectfully submitted, Tom H. Williams, Representative

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your committee on Resolutions recommends that the association enter into the following expressions of appreciation:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the work of the officers of the association and to every member of every committee and to all people local and visiting, who have made this annual session a great one.
2. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, D.G. Thomas, for his sincere interest in spending many long hours to make this a better association.
3. That we express our appreciation for our Associational Missionary, Henry L. Register, who has worked so diligently throughout the area of our association during the past year.
4. That we express our thanks to the Elah and Gospel Center Churches for their fine hospitality, the meals so excellently prepared and served and for all the kind things they did.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ann L. Price, Chairman
Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Tom L. Ballard

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year was a very good year for our association. On Action Night the speaker was the Rev. E. W. Pate. His message was to help us see how the Sunday School could help the church win the lost to Christ. At this meeting, there was a very good attendance of 234.

Our VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL in the association was very good, there were 34 churches reporting and with the help of Mrs. Elsie Robbins there were four Negro schools reporting. We would like to thank her for this. Lets all pray for our State Sunday School.

The loss of Dr. Claude White was a great loss.

I hope that each Sunday School in each individual church will do its part to help in the Crusade of the Americas next year.

Respectfully submitted, Harold M. Williams, Jr., Supt.

TRAINING UNION

The officers and Department Heads of your associational Training Union would like to take this opportunity to thank all of you for your help and co-operation this past year. We hope that you who were present for "M" Night and Youth Night, received a blessing. We thank you for your attendance.

We are proud to report that there was 295 in attendance for "M" Night with 14 churches represented.

Youth Night showed an increase of 28 over 1967 with 153 attending.

We would ask you to please support your Training Union and pray for your new director, Mr. John White, of Calvery Church, Shallotte, N.C. May the Holy Spirit lead, as we continue to try and lead our churches in a better training program.

Respectfully submitted, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

One of my favorite months is October. The beauty of God's Creation is all around us. Another reason why I like October is that it affords a new beginning in our church work.. In a very real sense we are saying Happy New Year!

Every meeting of the W. M. U. Council has been an uplifting one. You have elected women who serve with sincerity and zeal. For this opportunity of Christian fellowship I give thanks.

We had our Pastor-Presidents Supper, our quarterly G. A. and Y. W. A. Meetings which were very encouraging. There were more Sunbeams at our Sunbeam Day Camp this year.

The State W. M. U. Meeting was in Asheville and as usual very inspirational. Speaking of meetings our own Annual Meeting was one of the best that we have had in several years. If some of our Pastors would have been with us and heard Rev. Herbert Baker and his Preacher Friend from Brazil they would have been spiritually revived.

During the years that I served as W. M. U. President we did advance in our work. There has been new organizations including churches which have not had any missionary work. When I mention we I mean the dedicated ladies that I have had the privilege of working with. We have also had interracial meetings with the help of Mrs. Elsie Robbins.

I would like to give thanks for each encouraging word and prayer that was offered for us in the past years. As our new W. M. U. Director begins her work this year, I pray that we will all work together to win others for Christ.

I believe that God through His Spirit is ready to direct our lives every day in such a way that one can really proclaim the message of His Gospel and be witnesses of His Love as we serve the Lord Christ in every area of our lives.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rep.

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Odessa Brittain
C. B. McDowell
Bernice Harvell
Horace Johnson
Pastor Charles Underwood

BETHEL:
Mrs. Dan Williamson

BEULAH:
Mrs. Emma Bennett
Foster Thomas

BOLIVIA:
Norris Johnson

CALVARY:
Mrs. Lillie Hewett

COMMUNITY CHAPEL:
Mrs. Lectrice Mintz

ELAH:
Samuel J. Corbett, Sr.

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Harry Allen

GOSHEN:
Mrs. H. O. Peterson
H. O. Peterson
John Owen
Ira D. Butler, Sr.

GOSPEL CENTER:
Willie Galloway

LEBANON:
J. W. Willetts

LELAND:
Mrs. Minnie Russ
Mrs. J. L. Sessons

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Emma Jacobs

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Jack Sellers

MOUNT PISGAH:
Clarence Clemmons

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Janie Edwards

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Victoria Clemmons
James Hobson Hewett

OCEAN VIEW:
Mrs. Patricia S. White

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Endoris Simmons

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Gertie Phelps
Mrs. Louise Phelps
Deacon Vander Clemmons

SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Claud Cheers

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Caroline Hughes
Mrs. Myrle Evans

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Maggie G. Adams
Mrs. A. W. Smith, Sr.
Julian Southerland
John F. Potter

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Carl Henry
Carl Henry

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby purpose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with autority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood President, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their findings shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Also the Associational Missionary, as well as each pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of one-third (1/3) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee on Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee on Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolution coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit it's recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve as chairman of this council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer to each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman of this committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W. M. U. President, Music Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leaders to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (except Chairman), and Nominating. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII., Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed changes the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.
2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.
3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational officers.
4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.
5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.
6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next annual session with the names of the speakers.

- John W. Butler, Clerk

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk John W. Butler

Address Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland, N.C. Zip Code 28451

Moderator D. G. Thomas

Address P.O. Box 115, Leland, N.C. Zip Code 28451

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3th Sunday M	3th Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total Baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident Members	10 Present non-resident Members	11 Grand total present Members	12 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Bapt. Churches	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	George Kell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1867	1	yes											0	0	8	12	9	182	100	282	0	0	$ 5,200
2	Bethel	None	1840	1	yes											0	0	12	4	6	160	47	207	1	0	5,200
3	Beulah	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1837	1	no		x	x				x	x			0	0	2	1	5	77	17	94	0	0	1,200
4	Boiling Sprg. Lake First	Tom H. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 12-A Supply 28462	1965	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	3	6	0	25	2	27	2	0	2,500
5	Bolivia	Charles C. Lanier, Box 305, Bolivia 28422	1913	2	yes											0	0	2	0	1	86	52	138	0	0	3,299
6	Boone's Neck	Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462	1946	1	no							x				0	0	0	0	0	33	6	39	0	0	420
7	Calvary	Mark Owens, Shallotte, 28459	1961	2	yes											0	0	7	4	8	111	9	120	0	0	4,350
8	Community Chp.	E.C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1965	1	no		x		x		x		x		x	0	0	3	2	1	30	12	42	0	0	416
9	Elah	Linwood B. Todd, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland	1882	1	yes											0	0	0	5	10	212	58	270	0	0	5,200
10	Farmer's Chapel	Lonzie J. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 220, Leland	1916	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	6	3	65	10	75	0	0	1,980
11	Friendship	J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452	1916	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	3	5	1	130	58	188	●	0	2,100
12	Goshen	James C. Spivey, 315 Church St., W'ton 28401	1848	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	5	1	4	58	16	74	0	0	1,835
13	Gospel Center	Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28472	1952	1	no	x	x			x	x					0	0	1	2	1	81	9	90	0	0	1,800
14	Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459	1887	1	yes											0	0	5	4	6	123	20	143	●	0	4,170
15	Lebanon	William F. Dietz, Southport 28461	1887	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	3	82	65	147	0	0	1,820
16	Leland	D. G. Thomas, P.O. Box 115, Leland 28451	1925	2	yes											0	0	12	12	23	224	38	262	0	2	4,680
17	Longwood	Garland Long, Whiteville	1938	2	no		x			x						0	0	5	0	3	52	29	87	0	0	900
18	Mill Creek	James K. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	1776	1	yes											0	0	14	2	1	211	116	327	0	0	5,200
19	Mount Olive	E.C. Rogers, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	1915	1	no	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	0	38	24	62	0	0	1,200
20	Mount Pisgah	None	1762	1	yes											0	0	12	4	16	175	39	214	0	1	4,160
21	New Life	None		1	no	x				x						0	0	11	0	6	82	31	113	0	1	960
22	Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C.	1916	1	no	x	x			x						0	0	3	3	2	117	25	142	0	0	1,200
23	Oak Island	None	1967	2	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	5	8	4	84	17	105	0	0	
24	Ocean View	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 197, Supply 28462	1949	1	no	x				x						0	0	1	4	1	49	6	55	0	0	600
25	Old Shallotte	Raymond Whitfield, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	1839	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	1	3	2	123	16	139	0	0	4,240
26	Peace Memorial	Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320	1961	1	no		x	x			x	x				0	0	20	3	1	86	4	90	0	0	3,180
27	Prospect	None	1891	1	no											0	0	0	1	3	37	23	60	0	0	600
28	Sabbath Home	Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320	1930	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	18	9	0	159	18	177	0	0	2,600
29	Shallotte First	C. L. Turner, Shallotte 28459	1837	3	yes											0	0	7	11	2	137	13	150	0	0	4,312
30	Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Rt. 1, Sullpy 28462	1960	1	no			x				x				0	0	5	6	0	38	5	43	0	0	3,600
31	Soldier Bay	Charles Gilsson, 204 Jefferson St., Whiteville	1886	1	no	x			x	x		x				0	0	4	0	9	113	32	134	0	0	2,080
32	Southport	Albert S. Lamm, 112 N. Frink Dr., S'port 28461	1871	3	yes											0	0	19	17	23	333	100	433	1	7	6,000
33	Sunset Harbor	Lindsey Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422	1968	2	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	1	0	0	7	1	8	1	0	727
34	Supply	A. R. Waisner, Supply 28462	1948	2	yes											0	0	7	2	7	156	28	184	0	1	5,565
35	Temple	Claude King, 433 Rosemont Ave., Wilmington	1963	3	yes											0	0	0	2	8	27	11	40	0	1	1,820
36	Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr. Wilmington	1890	1	no	x		x		x		x				0	0	4	5	3	97	30	127	1	0	2,525
37	Calabash Mission	Earl Caldwell, P.O. Box 297, Windy Hill Beach		1	n	x		x		x		x		x				15	8	0	23	23	23	0	0	1,908
	- 48 -	TOTALS														0	0	216	112	172	3,800	1,110	4,922	8	13	$94,849

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Harold M. Williams, Jr.

Address Bolivia Zip Code 28422

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young People enrol. married (17-24)	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle Roll enrol. (Home Ministry)	90 Young People away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible Classes	92 General Officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V. B. S. enrolment	98 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	99 Total V. B. S. enrolment
1	Antioch	Alvie Lewis, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	7	12	20	9	14	15	12		23	37	5				3		157	88		80		80
2	Bethel	O. L. Williams, Star Rt., Box 209, Southport	4	16	15	12	20	9			34						4		144	73		71		71
3	Beulah	Bobby Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	4	6	8	3			7	4	28	3					2		65	48		42		42
4	Boling Sprg. Lakes First	J. L. Reynolds, Boiling Sprg. Lakes, S'port 28461	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	8	10			1		3		35	24	1	34		34
5	Bolivia	James E. Jones, Bolivia 28422	5	3	6	13	10	3	2	6	23	6					9		86	46		63		63
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	4	5	8	10	13	1	14		4	5					2		56	50		29		29
7	Calvary	John White, Shallotte 28459	7	10	14	14	11	16	29		45						3		149	102				
8	Community Chapel	Burnice Cumbee, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	4	5	4	4	4	2	6	19	2					2		53	35				
9	Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-A, Leland 28451	9	23	22	31	34	22	28		64						3		236	125		112		112
10	Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	6	10	6	6	7	7			34						2		78	53		45		45
11	Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452		9	10	16	13	6	6	15	20	10					2		107	77		62		62
12	Goshen	D. S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	6	6	7	6	7	11	4	11	16						2		76	50		45		45
13	Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Supply 28462		17	9	4	16	11	16		29						3		102	60		36		36
14	Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459	14	17	21	16	21	10		10	57						5		171	96		85		85
15	Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479		14	9	9		9			39						2		82	35		47		47
16	Leland	William Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30, Leland 28451	10	20	25	36	22	11	6	29	30				1		4		194	115		110		110
17	Longwood	Clem Russ, Longwood 28452		6	8		11				18						6		49	40				
18	Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	10	13	13	28	18	19		19	35				5		8		168	103		82		82
19	Mount Olive	Edwin Sellers, Supply 28462		7	5		6			30							4		52			24		24
20	Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply 28462	4	28	15	22	14	9		36	45		4		5		6		188	114	1			
21	New Life	Dwight Mintz, Freeland 28440		7	8	7	9	7			45						4		87	41		37		37
22	Oak Grove	Louie Lewis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462		8	8	6	11	6	5	7	18	4					2		75	52		60		60
23	Oak Island	Eugene Tomlinson, P. O. Box 636, S'port 28461		6	3	12		8			15						3		47	36		50		50
24	Ocean View	J. T. Kinlaw, Rt. 2, Box 24, Shallotte 28459	2	5	8	6	8	10		5	15	4					10		68	53		265		265
25	Old Shallotte	Ed Redwine, Shallotte 28459	5	10	13	10	5	5		16	22				4		3		93	68		80		80
26	Peace Memorial	Weldon Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	10	6	9	11	13	7	9		18						2		85	76		50		50
27	Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462			6		9	7			13			1			6		35	23				
28	Sabbath Home	Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	16	7	22	30	17	15	7	34	50	18			2		11		229	123		81		81
29	Shallotte First	Ira Chadwick, Shallotte 28459	8	10	20	14	12	20	20	20	35						2		159	86		84		84
30	Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462		14	8	12	4				32						10		70	40		53		53
31	Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash, 28420	5	9	10	18	15	15			26	24					3		125	50		32		32
32	Southport	Robert Howard, 204 Fodale Ave., S'port 28461	41	25	44	38	35		39		39		11	5			5		282	159		123		123
33	Sunset Harbor	S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422			6	8	8				15						2		39	28				
34	Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia 28422			14	22	9	19		20	40	5					2		136	89		58		58
35	Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459			2	1		2			13						3		21	16				
36	Town Creek	Pete Rogers, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	10	17	13	13	8	9	13	26							2		102	68				
37	Calabash Mission	Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459															2		41	32		42		42
	- 49 -	TOTALS	190	351	422	449	405	294	223	293	967	128	20	6	18	0	149	0	3,942	2374	2	1982	0	1982

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director John White

Address Shallotte Zip Code 28459

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 No. of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Antioch	J. D. Ballard, Bolivia 28422	4	7	14	10	9	6		15	12		3		80	44					80
2	Bethel	Mrs. Loretta Price, Star Rt., Box 209, S'port		12	7	15	16	8			10		3		71	34					71
3	Beulah	Frank Bennett, Star Rt., Shallotte 28459		4	5	6	3		3	2	22	1	2		48	20					48
4	Boiling Sprg. Lk. 1st	None																			
5	Bolivia	D. H. Hawes, P. O. Box 52, .Bolivia 28422	6		4	5	8				9	1	8		41	17					41
6	Boone's Neck	None																			
7	Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459		3	2	5	12				10	5	2		39	21					39
8	Community Chapel	None																			
9	Elah	John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland 28451	3		10	26	5	7			29		4		84	50					84
10	Farmer's Chapel	None																			
11	Friendship	None																			
12	Goshen	None Listed					8								8	8					8
13	Gospel Center	None																			
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte		4	7	9	8		6		18		3		55	38		4			59
15	Lebanon	Mrs. Emma Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479		1	1	5	6			1	7		2		23	12					23
16	Leland	Floyd Sellars, Leland 28451	3	3	7	12	10			15	12		2		64	41					64
17	Longwood	None																			
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Debbie Hickman, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1		2	11	4	5			10	9	2		44	27		8			52
19	Mount Olive	None																			
20	Mount Pisgah	Guilford B. Sellers, Supply 28462	1	3	3	8	11				12		4		42	33					42
21	New Life	None																			
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462				6	6			12			2		26	20					20
23	Oak Island	None																			
24	Ocean View	None																			
25	Old Shallotte	None																			
26	Peace Memorial	Homer Rich, Rt. 2, Leland 28451			5	6	5	4		16	1	1	2		49	20					49
27	Prospect	None																			
28	Sabbath Home	Mrs. Bessie T. Galloway, Rt. 1, Box 224, Supply		11	12	6	8	8		31	6	8	4		90	26		53			143
29	Shallotte First	W. L. Bozeman, Shallotte 28459				8		15		14	8		3		48	31					48
30	Shell Point	None																			
31	Soldier Bay	None																			
32	Southport	Miss Jean Cochran, Howe St., Southport 28461				12	14						1		27	14					27
33	Sunset Harbor	None																			
34	Supply	Walter Harper, Supply 28422		5		16	9	10			27		2		69	45					69
35	Temple	None																			
36	Town Creek	Bill Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	2	4		5	4			9			1		20						20
37	Calabash Mission	None																			
		TOTALS	20	57	79	171	146	67	9	115	193	25	50	0	928	501	0	65	0	0	987

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Dennis R. Hewett

Address Supply Zip Code 28462

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
1	Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Bolivia 28422		13				14					3		30		
2	Bethel	Homer G. McKeitham, Jr., Star Rt., Box 1, Southport 28461			15	10	9	20	2	1			2		59	35	1
3	Beulah	Mrs. George Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte 28459															
4	Boiling Sprg. Lk, 1st	Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461															
5	Bolivia	Kelly Reynolds, Bolivia 28422															
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	9		10												
7	Calvary	Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462				2	12								14		
8	Community Chapel	Burnice Cumbee, Rt. 2, Leland 28451															
9	Elah	Miss Terry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 348, Leland 28451			15		2	14							31	31	
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451					1	4							5	4	
11	Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420															
12	Goshen							12							12	8	
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Billy Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462															
14	Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459					12								12	9	
15	Lebanon	J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479															
16	Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451			14	6		13					1		34	28	
17	Longwood	Randal McCumbee, Ash 28420															
18	Mill Creek	Guy Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		2	8	2	3	8							22	15	
19	Mount Olive	Margaret Sellers, Supply 28462															
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, Supply 28462	4	10	5	8	4						1		44	25	
21	New Life	Ivan Bennett, Ash 28420															
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462					1	10	1						12	8	
23	Oak Island	None															
24	Ocean View	None															
25	Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte 28459						18					1		19		
26	Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451					3	9					1		13	8	
27	Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462															
28	Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462					1	13					3		17	12	
29	Shallotte First	Roger Hewett, Shallotte 28459						29					1		30		
30	Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462															
31	Soldier Bay	None															
32	Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461			12			20					1		33	15	
33	Sunset Harbor	None															
34	Supply	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422			12			14				8	1		27	18	1
35	Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459															
36	Town Creek	Mrs. Elaine Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451															
37	Calabash Mission	None															
	- 51 -	TOTALS	13	25	91	28	48	198	3	1	0	8	15	0	414	216	2

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Sidney Britt

Address Bladenboro Zip Code 28320

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	69B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	70B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men	77 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	None							1	11					11
2	Bethel	None													
3	Beulah	Frank Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte 28459										15	15		15
4	Boiling Sprg. Lakes, 1st	None													
5	Bolivia	None													
6	Boone's Neck	None													
7	Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459										12	12		12
8	Community Chapel	None													
9	Elah	John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451	1	16					1	16					16
10	Farmer's Chapel	None													
11	Friendship	None													
12	Goshen	None													
13	Gospel Center	None													
14	Jennie's Branch	None													
15	Lebanon	None													
16	Leland	Douglas Flynn, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	8	1	6			2	14					14
17	Longwood	None													
18	Mill Creek	None													
19	Mount Olive	None													
20	Mount Pisgah	None													
21	New Life	None													
22	Oak Grove	None													
23	Oak Island	None													
24	Ocean View	None													
25	Old Shallotte	None													
26	Peace Memorial	Leverne Long, Winnabow 28479	1	4	1	4	1	4	3	12		10	10		22
27	Prospect	None													
28	Sabbath Home	None													
29	Shallotte First	None													
30	Shell Point	None													
31	Soldier Bay	None													
32	Southport	William Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461			1	10			1	10				10	10
33	Sunset Harbor	None													
34	Supply	None	1	3	1	7	1	6	3	16		17	17		33
35	Temple	None													
36	Town Creek	William Cumbee, Rt. 1, Leland 28451			1	6			1	6					6
37	Calabash Mission	None													
	- 52 -	TOTALS	4	31	5	33	2	10	13	85	0	54	54	10	139

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Susie S. Carson

Address P. O. Box 115, Southport Zip Code 28461

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High School YWA organizations	56 High School YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission (s) organizations	66 Church mission (s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Antioch	Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia 28422							1	12					1	8									1	8			3	28
2	Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Star Rt., Box 206, S'p									1	9	1	11			1	2							1	10			4	32
3	Beulah	Mrs. H. Meates, Rt.1 Box 116, Shallotte																							1	14			1	14
4	B. Sprg. Lk, 1st.	Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, B Sprg. Lk, S'port																							1	10			1	10
5	Bolivia	Mrs. Joe Buchanan, Bolivia 28422	1		1		1								1	11									1				5	
6	Boone's Neck	None																												
7	Calvary	Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Shallotte 28459									1	6													1	12			2	18
8	Community Chp.	None																												
9	Elah	Mrs. C. G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland					1	16			1	13	1	5									1	4	1	20			5	58
10	Farmer's Chp.	Not Listed																							1	5			1	5
11	Friendship	Mrs. Jacqueline Smith, Longwood 28452																							1	15			1	15
12	Goshen	Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451																							1	10			1	10
13	Gospel Center	None																												
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Evy Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 283, S'otte			1	8	1	11			1	8													1	10			4	27
15	Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow							1	21			1	6											1	18			3	45
16	Leland	Mrs. Bertha Little, Rt. 2, Leland 28451							1	26			1	20											1	20			3	66
17	Longwood	None																												
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479					1	10		1	13	1	5												1	9			4	37
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Bolivia 28422																							1	13			1	13
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Irene Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 24, Supply								30	1	11	1	5											1	16			3	62
21	New Life	Mrs. C. O. Bennett, Box 40, Freeland													1	7									1	10			2	17
22	Oak Grove	None																												
23	Oak Island	Mrs. W. F. Ferrell, Long Beach 28461																							1	20			1	20
24	Ocean View	None																												
25	Old Shallotte	Mrs. Novella Cox, Ash 28459							1	17	1	4	1	4	1	15									1	15			5	55
26	Peace Memorial	Mrs. Frances Potter, Winnabow 28479	1	2			1	4							1	7									1	10			4	23
27	Prospect	None																												
28	Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Rt. 1, Supply																												
29	Shallotte First	Lena Hawes, Shallotte 28459																							1	17			1	17
30	Shell Point	None																												
31	Soldier Bay	Mrs. Claire Evans, Ash 28420																												
32	Southport	Mrs. Pauline Swain, Frink Dr., S'port			1	13	2	28			1	10	1	8											1	56			6	115
33	Sunset Harbor	None																												
34	Supply	Mrs. A. R. Waisner, Supply 28462									1	14	1	7									1	5	1	17			4	43
35	Temple	None																												
36	Town Creek	Mrs. Eva Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wil.			1	5									1	14									1	20			3	39
37	Calabash Mis.	None																												
	- 53 -	TOTALS	2	2	4	26	7	69	4	107	21	76	13	66	6	62	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	24	355	0	0	68	769

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director None

Address _____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of association year	Does church have or observe? (x-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church Council/ Cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian Life Committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship Com.	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S. S. Council
1	Antioch	None			$ 8,000	$ 52,000	$ 4,676			x										
2	Bethel	Mrs. Bige Muncy, Star Rt., Box 206, Southport 28461	7.5	2.5	8,000	60,000	21,540			x		x	x							
3	Beulah	None	5	5		20,000	500			x										
4	Boiling Sprg. Lk, 1st	None			5,000	20,000	0			x										
5	Bolivia	None			15,000	25,000	0			x										
6	Boone's Neck	None				5,000	0			x										
7	Calvary	None			15,000	75,000	0			x										
8	Community Chapel	None				6,000	0													
9	Elah	Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	4	3	11,000	55,000	0			x	x	x								
10	Farmer's Chapel	None	7.25	4.25	10,000	30,000	7,838			x			x							
11	Friendship	Mrs. Mary Stanland, Ash 28420	5.5			20,000	0			x			x							
12	Goshen	None				15,000	0			x										
13	Gospel Center	None				25,000	0			x										
14	Jennie's Branch	None	4	2.5	16,000	19,500	0			x										
15	Lebanon	None	10	7	10,000	20,000	0			x	x									
16	Leland	None	10	4	10,000	50,000	2,950			x	x	x				x				
17	Longwood	None				2,000	0													
18	Mill Creek	None	5.5	4.5	12,500	51,000	0			x					x					
19	Mount Olive	None				6,050	0			x										
20	Mount Pisgah	None	5	3	7,000	60,000	8,000			x					x					
21	New Life	None				20,000	0			x	x									
22	Oak Grove	None	2.25	2.25		9,500	0													
23	Oak Island	None			9,000	34,000	9,640													
24	Ocean View	None	3	0		6,000	0			x										
25	Old Shallotte	None			17,000	92,000	13,500			x										x
26	Peace Memorial	None				23,000				x										
27	Prospect	None	10	5		15,000	1,500		x											
28	Sabbath Home	None	4.5	3.5		60,000	6,000			x										
29	Shallotte First	None			10,000	42,000				x										
30	Shell Point	Miss Bonnie Hewett, RFD, Supply 28462				6,000				x			x				x			
31	Soldier Bay	None				23,000														
32	Southport	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Moore St., Southport 28461	10	4	14,500	72,000	1,592			x			x							
33	Sunset Harbor	None			27,500	142,000	0		x	x		x	x					x		
34	Supply	Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Supply 28462				4,000														
35	Temple	None	11		10,000	30,000	0			x	x		x							
36	Town Creek	None				18,000	0													
37	Calabash Mission	None				35,000				x		x		x						x
			5	5		4,000				x										
		TOTALS			$215,600	$1,229,050	$77,736													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Miss Ruth Galloway

Address Supply Zip Code 28462

	CHURCHES	TREASURER'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Stewardship	Christian Growth in	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other Receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	Wesley Garner, Southport 28461	21	x					$ 15,455	$	$15,455	$ 3,029	$	$ 42	$	$1,969	$6,714	$11,754
2	Bethel	Mrs. Ann L. Price, Star Rt., Box 206, S'port 28461		x					13,350		13,356	3,726	340			4,905	3,446	12,417
3	Beulah	Mrs. Bobby Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	10	x					5,178		5,178	965			877	2,002	1,249	5,093
4	Boiling Sprg. Lk, First	Mrs. Anson Lewis, Boiling Spring Lakes, S'port 28461	8	x					5,572		5,572	885	15		919		455	2,274
5	Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422		x					8,616		8,616	3,299					4,720	8,019
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 258, Supply 28462	1						1,758		1,758	305					678	983
7	Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459	0						12,790		12,790	4,350				1,844	6,725	12,918
8	Community Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lou Cumbee, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0									417			290		436	1,144
9	Elah	H.W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	55					x	14,641		14,641	2,207					11125	13,332
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	8	x					3,795		3,795	467				1,294	1,322	3,084
11	Friendship	Bryan R Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452	5	x					4,563		4,563	1,850	240				1,837	3,927
12	Goshen	G.W. Lemmon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451									4,169	1,835					1,125	2,960
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462							5,750		5,750	895			719		841	2,455
14	Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Shallotte 28459	22					x	11,420		11,420	4,170					7,141	11,311
15	Lebanon	Miss Mary Caison, RFD, Winnabow 28479	8	x					3,600		3,600	1,100					642	1,742
16	Leland	Mrs. Clara Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland 28451	25						15,500		15,500	3,850	780		1,100	1,100	5,417	12,147
17	Longwood	Mrs. Mabel Hewette, Longwood 28452	0	x					2,040		2,040	900					1,240	2,140
18	Mill Creek	H. R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	17						11,407		11,407	4,102			1,300		2,847	8,249
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451	7	x					4,843		4,843	1,200					3,274	4,474
20	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 1, Box 34, Supply 28462	10	x					14,558		14,558	1,885			13,492		2,187	17,564
21	New Life	Mrs. Christine Vereen, P. O. Box 43, Freeland 28440							2,831		2,831	960					722	1,692
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Donnie McCall, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	4						2,231		2,231	1,000		157	105		615	1,877
23	Oak Island	Mrs. H. R. Duncan, Yaupon Beach 28461	20					x	8,598		8,598	3,166	80		1,360		3,532	8,138
24	Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420	1			x						600				18	526	1,144
25	Old Shallotte	Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte 28459							11,842		11,842	2,240		150	650		2,500	6,040
26	Peace Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451							10,112		10,112	3,180				2,238	2,016	7,434
27	Prospect	Mrs. Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28463	4	x					1,290		1,290	125	24			354	223	726
28	Sabbath Home	Jabie B. Sermons, Rt. 1, Box 349, Supply 28462	16						10,943		10,943	2,600	179		9,389		1,787	13,955
29	Shallotte First	Ruby Blanton, Shallotte 28459										4,312				1,845	3,700	9,858
30	Shell Point	Mrs. Lou H. Long, Shallotte 28459	1						2,076		2,076	360					830	1,805
31	Soldier Bay	Miss Audrey Faye Long, Ash 28420		x					2,905		2,905	690	270		3,301		1,577	5,838
32	Southport	Lester V. Lowe, 807 E. Nash St., Southport 28461		x					29,940	181	30,121	4,500	2,489		11,492		9,229	27,710
33	Sunset Harbor	Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422							1,827		1,827	728			716		290	1,733
34	Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply 28462	53						15,356		15,356	5,565	458		796		2,403	7,221
35	Temple	Lois Hewett, Shallotte 28459	7						3,514		3,514	1,755	95				559	2,409
36	Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451	15					x	7,847		7,847	2,525						2,525
37	Calabash Mission	Henry Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Box 118, Shallotte 28459	10									7		123				123
		TOTALS	328						$266,148	$181	$270,504	$72,780	$4,970	$472	$46,506	$17469	$83930	$238260

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Henry L. Register

Address Shallotte Zip Code 28459

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 98, Bolivia 28422	$ 400	$ 350	$ 32	$ 40	$ 198	$	$ 13	$ 21	$	$	$ 1,055
2	Bethel	Mrs. Lena Bell Gainey, Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461	185	300	11	79	167		288	20		5	1,055
3	Beulah	Mrs. Bobby Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459	172	172	10	10	21			10			394
4	Boiling Sprg. Lakes, 1st	Mrs. Edgar F. Dalton, Boiling Spring Lakes, S'port 28461	170	185	12					51		100	518
5	Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia 28422	150	150			43						243
6	Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462	50	60	10	10	17		14	11		20	192
7	Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, P. O. Box 135, Shallotte 28459	143	300	100	100	100	50	85	55	75		1,007
8	Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland 28451											
9	Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	708	550	157	262	178	200	40	65		150	2,310
10	Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	200	250	5	30	16		10	10			521
11	Friendship	J. B. Ward, Longwood 27452	300	75					100	50			525
12	Goshen	Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451		100					147	35	25		307
13	Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	500	200	7				21	63			791
14	Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanely, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459	287	183	52	22	75	5	43	20	18		705
15	Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	426	260	6	9	32		5				738
16	Leland	Mrs. L R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland 28451	1,452	444		60	235			39			2,230
17	Longwood	Mrs. Ida Mae Ganes, Ash, 28420							77				77
18	Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Bxo 64, Bolivia 28422	500	400	80	91	186	12	60	56	35	113	1,433
19	Mount Olive	Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451	72	100	110	40	46	15	438	26	10	180	939
20	Mount Pisgah	Edgar E. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462	300	240	10	11	113	4	137	17			731
21	New Life	Mrs. Maude Gray, P. O. Box 58, Freeland 28440	61	50		109	100		109	42			491
22	Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462	120	60					25	25	25		255
23	Oak Island	Mrs. W. F. Ferrell, Southport 28461	390	160	50	50	100		25	25	25		825
24	Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420	57				32		10	20			119
25	Old Shallotte	Minta Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 39, Shallotte 28459	300	200	50	50	100		170	50	50		1,108
26	Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth L. Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow 28479	160	120	4	13	30		25	24			376
27	Prospect	Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462	102	47						6			155
28	Sabbath Home	Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Box 277, Supply 28462	257	180						45		33	515
29	Shallotte First	Dorothy S. Hewett, P. O. Box 322, Shallotte 28459	100	75		40	35		25	25			300
30	Shell Point	Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 30, Supply 28462	105				11		33				150
31	Soldier Bay	Judy Evans, Ash 28420	368	123		13	21		10				535
32	Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461	3,125	679	169	200	490		111	145	9		4,928
33	Sunset Harbor	Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246, Bolivia 28422		15					16				31
34	Supply	Mrs. Georgia Mae Clemmons, Bolivia 28422	875	394	133	137	190		111	81	40	413	2,373
35	Temple	Lina Hawes, Shallotte 28459		100						27			127
36	Town Creek	Mrs. Joe Best, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	96	240					150	24	120		630
37	Calabash Mission	Henry Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Box 118, Shallotte 28459	42	42						20			104
		TOTALS	$12,173	$6,804	$1,008	$1,376	$2,536	$286	$2,298	$1,108	$432	$1,014	$28,793

TABLE J . SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's Annual Salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Antioch	Wesley Garner, Bolivia 28422			x			x			$ 5,200	x				
2	Bethel	D. H. Price, Star Rt., Box 207, Southport 28461	x					x			5,200				x	
3	Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 114, Shallotte 28459				x					1,200	x				
4	Boiling Sprg. Lakes 1st	James W. Hufham, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461			x			x			2,500	x				
5	Bolivia	Jim Rabon, Bolivia 28422			x	x					3,299	x				
6	Boone's Neck	Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply 28462					x				420	x				
7	Calvary	Wilbur Holden, Shallotte 28459	x		x	x					4,350	x				
8	Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451									417					
9	Elah	John R. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland 28451	x		x			x			5,200					x
10	Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451				x					1,980	x				
11	Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420			x	x				1	2,100					
12	Goshen	Hulet Croom, Rt. 1, Leland 28451			x	x					1,835	x				
13	Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462			x		x				1,800				x	
14	Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459	x		x			x			4,170					x
15	Lebanon	I. S. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479			x	x			1		1,820	x				
16	Leland	Henry Bordeaux, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	x					x			4,680				x	
17	Longwood	Hermon Long, Longwood 28452							1		900	x				
18	Mill Creek	R. S. Willets, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422	x		x			x			5,200	x				
19	Mount Olive	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia 28422			x	x					1,200	x				
20	Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	x					x			4,160	x				
21	New Life	E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28440									960	x				
22	Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459					x				1,200	x				
23	Oak Island	Julius Padrick, Long Beach 28461														
24	Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459				x				1	600	x				
25	Old Shallotte	Grover Gore, Shallotte 28459	x		x			x			4,240	x				
26	Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 1, Box 175, Leland 28451	x		x			x			3,180	x				
27	Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462									600	x				
28	Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462	x		x		x				2,600	x				
29	Shallotte First	Ira Chadwick, Shallotte 28459	x		x			x			4,313	x				
30	Shell Point	A. W. Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462				x					360					
31	Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Ash 28420									2,080					
32	Southport	W. A. Powell, Barbee Blvd., Yaupon Beach 28461	x		x			x		1	6,000					x
33	Sunset Harbor	S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 193-B, Bolivia 28422					x				728					
34	Supply	Clarence Lennon, Bolivia 28422	x		x			x			5,565					
35	Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459				x					1,820					
36	Town Creek	G. H Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451				x					2,525				x	
37	Calabash Mission	None	x		x						1,909			x		
	- 57 -	TOTALS							2	3	$96,311					

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON FROM ORG.
1889	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	.....
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	E. J. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	W. H. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	.....	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	.....	C. C Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	.....
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	.....
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. I. Stone
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. I. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	.....
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Neilson
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Culburn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. Evans Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	Geo. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. R. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewlett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Annual Sermon
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant
	Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	D.G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah	D.G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jessie Bently
1968	Elah	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Dr. W.C. Mebane
	Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	A.R. Waisner

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Belief and Relevance

1969

MINUTES OF

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1969

MINUTES

OF THE

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 22, 1969

and

PEACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 23, 1969

* * * * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY - CASWELL (Southport)

Wednesday, October 21, 1970

Preacher - Rev. W. T. Lundy - Alternate - Rev. J.C.Spivey

and

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 22, 1970

Preacher - Rev. Leo Cannon - Alternate - Rev. J.D. Hewett

Arthur R. Waisner

Associational Missionary

Office: Supply, N. C. 28451

Phone: 919 754-4412

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Missionary ---- 1
- Brotherhood General Officers ---- 4
- Budget for the Year 1969-1970 ---- 39
- Committees of Executive Committee ---- 3 - 4
- Constitution ---- 52 - 55
- General Board Member ---- 6
- General Executive Committee Officers ---- 3
- General Officers ---- 3
- Historical Tables ---- 65 - 67
- History of Peace Memorial Baptist Church ---- 10
- History of Sabbath Home Baptist Church ---- 8 - 9
- Map and Index ---- 34 - 36
- Messengers to the Annual Session ---- 7
- North Carolina Baptist Assembly-Caswell ---- 7
- Officers of the Pastor's Conference ---- 5
- Our Beloved Dead ---- 51
- Proceedings of the Annual Session ---- 28 - 33
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings ---- 18 - 26
- Sunday School General Officers ---- 5
- Training Union General Officers ---- 5
- Woman's Missionary Union General Officers ---- 6

CHURCH:
- Brotherhood Directors ---- 11
- Chairman of Deacons ---- 11
- Church Treasurer's ---- 16 - 17
- Clerks ---- 11 - 12
- Historical Events ---- 18
- Librarians ---- 12
- Ministers Licensed and/of Ordained this Year ---- 18
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors ---- 17 - 18
- Music Directors ---- 12 - 13
- Orgainists and Pianists ---- 13 - 14
- Pastors ---- 14
- Sunday School Superintendents ---- 15
- Training Union Directors ---- 15 - 16
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---- 17

REPORTS:
- Annuity Board ---- 37
- Associational Financial ---- 37 - 39
- Associational Missionary ---- 39 - 40
- Baptist Hospital ---- 40 - 41
- Brotherhood ---- 41
- Children's Homes of North Carolina ---- 41
- Christian Education ---- 41 - 42
- Church Library ---- 42 - 43
- Credentials ---- 43
- Evangelism ---- 44
- Interracial Cooperation ---- 44 - 45
- Missions ---- 45
- Music Ministry ---- 45 - 46
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ---- 46
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ---- 46 - 47
- Ordaining Council ---- 47
- Place and Preacher ---- 47
- Religious Literature ---- 47 - 48
- Resoltions Committee ---- 48
- Sunday School ---- 48
- Training Union ---- 48
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 49 - 50

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 56 - 64

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459
Vice-Moderator -------- S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Clerk ---------- John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451*
Treasurer ---------- Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Associational Missionary- A. R. Waisner, P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Brotherhood Director ---Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320
Chmn. of Evangelism -----D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Chmn. Committee of Trustees -- Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420*
Historian ---------- Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport 28461
Music Director ---------Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Organist ----------Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Sunday School Supt. ------Harold M. Williams, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 309, Bolivia 28422*
Training Union Director --John White, Shallotte 28459*
Vacation Bible School Supt. --C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Assoc. V. B. S. Supt. -----Raymond Whitfield, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator ----------Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459
Vice-Moderator ---------S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Clerk ----------John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451*
Treasurer ----------Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462
Assoc. Missionary-------A. R. Waisner, P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Brotherhood Director ----Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320
Chmn. Committee on Committees -- Kirby Sullivan, Howe St., Southport 28461*
Chmn. Of Evangelism ----D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Chmn. Committee of Trustees -- Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420*
General Board Member --D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Historian ----------Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport 28461
Immediate Past Moderator-D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Music Director ----------Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Organist ----------Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Pastor of each Church of the Brunswick Association
Sunday School Supt. ------Harold M. Williams, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 309, Bolivia 28422*
Training Union Director --John White, Shallotte 28459*
W. M. U. Director -------Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Moore St., Southport 28461
V. B. S. Supt. ----------C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Assoc. V. B. S. Supt. -----Raymond Whitfield, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Church Representative of Each Church of the Brunswick Association

COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Mrs. Ann Price, Star Route, Box 206, Southport 28461, Chairman
Lee B. Sullivan *
Edward Redwine*

*Those names designated with the asterisk (*) denote laymen.

AUDITING:
Douglas Hawes, Bolivia 28422, Chairman *
John R. Sellars*
Durbin Varnam*

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Kirby Sullivan, Howe St., Southport 28461, Chairman *
James J. Hawes*
Charles Lanier

CONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, Shallotte 28459, Chairman
C. L. Turner
Frank Lennon*

CREDENTIALS:
Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459, Chairman
Tom L. Ballard*
Ralph Gregg

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462, Chairman
William A. Powell *
Mrs. Catherine G. King

MISSIONS:
S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462, Chairman
Earl L. Caldwell
Raymond Whitfield
James J. Hawes*
John W. Butler*

NOMINATING:
D. G. Thomas, P O. Box 115, Leland 28451, Chairman
Percy Hughes*
Durbin Varnam*

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Pastors of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Brunswick Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. A. Sue, Leland 28451, Chairman*
Dennis R. Hewett
W. C. (Bill) Holden*

RESOLUTIONS:
E. J. Prevatte, 216 W. Bay St., Southport 28461, Chairman*
W. T. Lundy
Ira L. Chadwick*

TRUSTEES:
Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420, Chairman*
R. E. Bellamy*
J. D. Lewis *

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ----------Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320
Adult Men's Leader ------Texas Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462*
Young Men's Leader -----H. L. Beckham, P. O. Box 473, Supply 28462*
Royal Ambassador Ldr. -- William G. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland 28451*

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ----------Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Organist ----------Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ----------Raymond Whitfield, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Vice President ----------Leo Cannon, P. O. Box 467, Supply 28462
Secretary-Treasurer-----Tom H. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply 28462
Fellowship Chairman-----Henry L. Register, Shallotte 28459

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society---Miss Annie Mae Woodside, Southport 28461
Annuity Board ----------Frank Lennon, Bolivia 28422*
Baptist Homes for The Aging--J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452
Baptist Hospital --------Charles R. Glisson, P. O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Children's Homes--------Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Christian Education -----Leo Cannon, P. O. Box 467, Supply 28462
Interracial Cooperation --Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies--Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
North Carolina Baptist Foundation--Earl L. Calwell, Windy Hill Beach, S. C.
Religious Literature -----Tom H. Williams, Supply 28462

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent ----------Harold M. Williams, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 309, Bolivia 28422*
Supt. of Enlargement ----James J. Hawes, Supply 28462*
Secretary ----------Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Adult Superintendent -----S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Young People Supt. ------Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451*
Intermediate Supt. -------Mrs. Odessa M. Price, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Junior Supt. ----------Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
Primary Supt. ----------Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 366-B, Leland 28451
Beginner Supt. ----------Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, Southport 28461
Nursery Supt. ----------Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Cradle Roll & Extension Supt. --Mrs. A. R. Waisner, P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462

TRAINING UNION GENERAL OFFICERS

Director ----------John White, Shallotte 28459*
Associate Director ------William F. Deitz, Southport 28461
Pianist ----------Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Adult Leader ----------Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport 28461
Young People Leader-----Mrs. Bige Bowling, Bolivia 28422
Intermediate Leader ----Mrs. Mary Catherine Royal, Supply 28462
Junior Leader ----------Mrs. Charles Lanier, Bolivia 28422
Primary Leader ---------Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422
Beginner & Nursery Leader--Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Pastor Advisor ---------Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W. M. U. Director -------Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Moore St., Southport 28461
W. M. U. Asst. Director---Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
W. M. U. Sec.-Treas. ----Mrs. Nora S. Beckham, P. O. Box 473, Supply 28462
W. M. S. Director --------Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Y. W. A. Director -------Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 366-B, Leland 28451
Y. W. A. Asst. Dir. ------Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Rt. 1, Box 309, Bolivia 28422
G. A. Director ----------Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, P. O. Box 40, Freeland 28440
G. A. Asst. Director ------Mrs. Emma R. Young, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Sunbeam Director -------Mrs. Ozalia C. Phelps, Southport 28461

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ----------None listed
Bethel ----------Hutchinson White, Star Rt., Box 8, Southport 28461
Beulah ----------R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spg. Lakes, First--Archie Blohm, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Bolivia ----------C. C. Lanier, P. O. Box 305, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ----------None listed
Calabash, First ----------Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 138, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ----------Woodrow Russ, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel -------Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Elah ----------John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel --------T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451
Friendship ----------P. A. Hughes, Ash 28452
Goshen ----------Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ----------Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ---------Tom L. Ballard, P. O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ----------J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Leland----------S. A. Sue, Leland 28451
Longwood ----------None
Mill Creek ----------G. R. Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Mount Olive ----------None
Mount Pisgah ----------G. B. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Supply 28462
New Life ----------C. Odell Bennett, P. O. Box 40, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ----------Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island ----------Charles Heath, E. 7th, St., Long Beach, Southport 28461
Ocean View ----------Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte ----------Paul Dennis, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial --------Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 441, Leland 28451
Prospect ----------Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home ----------Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ---------Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ----------Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay ----------Garland Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport ----------Kirby Sullivan, Howe St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ----------None listed
Supply ----------James J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Temple ----------Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek ----------None listed

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Elizabeth H. Williams, Virginia L. Gilbert, Margie B. Williams.
BETHEL: Sam Watts, Hugh Price, Hutchinson White.
BEULAH: Mrs. Wilma Simmons, Mrs. Lucille Bennett.
BOILING SPRING LAKES, FIRST: Mrs. C. R. Pack, C. A. Pack.
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Stella Mintz, Mrs. D. H. Hawes.
BOONE'S NECK: Betty Robinson, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Esther Gray.
CALABASH, FIRST: Richard Baldwin, Wayman Gore.
CALVARY: Henry L. Register, Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Mrs. Odessa Usher.
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. Mildred Benton, Mrs. James Skipper, Willie C. Mintz.
ELAH: Mrs. Catherine G. King, Francis Ganey, Ted Caudill.
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Wardie Potter, Mrs. Mary Corbett, T. M. Corbett.
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Pat Long, Bryan Smith, Jr., Mrs. Jackie Smith.
GOSHEN: Mrs. G. W. Lennon, Mrs. D. S. Lennon, G. W. Lennon.
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Mrs. Lucille Varnam, Mrs. Lola Swain.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Nellie Hewett, Tom L. Ballard, Clyde Stanley.
LEBANON: Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Alex Bogie.
LELAND: Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Mildred Lynch, Mrs. Betty Sellars.
LONGWOOD: Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Josie Milliken, Mrs. Maggie Smith.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Floyd Hickman, Floyd Hickman, H. R. Hewett.
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Gola McKeithan.
MOUNT PISGAH: Durbin S. Varnum, G. B. Sellers, Preston Parker.
NEW LIFE: Mrs. Esta Vereen, Esta Vereen, Dwight Mintz.
OAK GROVE: Donnie McCall, Grace Evans, Effie Evans.
OAK ISLAND: J. B. Baker, B. L. Tritt.
OCEAN VIEW: Jojuan Somersette, Esther Mae Somersette, Mrs. Elizabeth Kinlaw, Mrs. Nellie Wilson.
OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Marie Whitfield, Ruth Ludlumn.
PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Frances Potter, J. B. Potter, Mrs. Iris Johnson.
PROSPECT: Mrs. Olive Phelps, Mrs. Letha Clemmons, Mrs. Edna Woodard.
SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Mrs. Ina Lee Fulford, Luther M. Cress.
SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Hubert Blanton, Mrs. N. L. Bozeman, Mrs. Henry Todd.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Margie Mooney, Mrs. Velma Robinson, Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster.
SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Madeline Phelps, Mrs. Hazel Purvis.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Mrs. Gertrude Blake, E. J. Prevatte.
SUNSET HARBOR: Mrs. Gertrude Rivenbark, Mrs. Inez Butler, John E. Bowling.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Mrs. A. R. Waisner, James J. Hawes.
TEMPLE: None listed
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Lacy Dawkins, Lacy Dawkins.

North Carolina Baptist Assembly-Caswell (Southport) 28461:
Fred Smith, Superintendent 919 278-5495
North Carolina Baptist Convention General Board Member:
D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451, 919 762-7251
Resort Film Ministry - Ocean Isle Beach:
Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH 1930 - 1969

Sabbath Home Baptist Church had its beginning as a Methodist Sunday School, in the year 1914. Two cousins, both by the name of Johny Fulford, being christians, desired a place to worship God. They shortly organized a Sunday School among their Methodist neighbors.

The Sunday School met in an old house, known as the "Bill House Kitchen", owned by Samuel Fulford, Sr. The next year as the men of the church labored to cut timber for a new building, a passer-by asked what was being built? Samuel Fulford, Sr., replied that it was a Sabbath Home - the name the church bears until today.

By 1930 the need for a pastor and a regular worship service was realized by the small group. At a meeting with eight persons present, a Baptist church was organized. Names of five of the group present are known: Mr. Johny Fulford, Sr., Mrs. Rebecca Fulford, Mr. Newman Fulford, Mrs. Edna Fulford and the Rev. Alford Clemmons.

Sabbath Home Missionary Baptist Church was constituted the fourth Sunday in March, 1930, and was received into the Brunswick Baptist Association at the 1933 annual session.

The church building, a frame structure of native pine was a belfry, was dedicated on March 4, 1937.

January, 1943, found the church with plans to construct a new building. This building program was completed in 1945. However, in 1956 the church decided to build anew. Today there stands completed a beautiful brick building, dedicated in 1965 for service in Christ's name. In 1968 a left wing for a primary building, costing approximately $14,000 dollars was added.

Sabbath Home Church has reported a Sunday School since 1933. Records show 80 church members in 1934. Today church membership totals 177, Sunday School 220.

The Rev. Alford Clemmons was called as the first pastor and served until his death in May, 1932. His son, Linzie Clemmons, was called to finish out the year. The first resident clergyman was the Rev. A. D. Harrelson, 1933-36.

A list of pastors follows:

Alford Clemmons ----------1930-32
A. D. Harrelson ----------1933-36
E. W. Pate ----------1937-38
Mack Gore ----------1939-41
Mack Gore ----------1945-47
I. F. Britt ----------1948-49
I. F. Britt ----------1950-51
J. P. Lanier ----------1956-57
Weston Varnum ----------1959-63
Linzie Clemmons ----------1932
A. Huggins ----------1936-37
A. D. Harrelson ----------1938-39
T. F. Johnson ----------1941-45
Bert Bennett ----------1947-48
Mack Gore ----------1949-50
Weston Varnum ----------1951-56
Elbert Rogers ----------1957-59
Elbert Rogers ----------1963-66
Sidney D. Britt ----------1966---

The present pastor, Sidney D. Britt, serves on half time basis.

Over the years, Sabbath Home Missionary Baptist Church has licensed four men and ordained two men as servants for the cause of Christ.

PEACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH 1961 - 1969

On September 6, 1961, 29 christians met to organize a Missionary Baptist Church in a house that had been converted into a meeting place. The Rev. J. Earl Lanier was invited to moderate a business session held September 13, 1961. The church was organized and the church and Sunday school officers were elected at this meeting. The first Sunday School was held the following Sunday, September 17, 1961, with 39 persons enrolled. The same day a Training Union and a Woman's Missionary Society and Brotherhood with G. A. s and R. A. s were organized.

The name Peace Memorial Missionary Baptist Church was selected on October 1, 1961. The first pastor, J. Earl Lanier, was called to half time service. Mr. J. B. Potter was elected as our first deacon and the church constitution was adopted.

At the 1961 annual Brunswick Baptist Association session, we came under the watchcare of the association and were admitted into the Brunswick Baptist Association the next year (1962).

The church was able to acquire two acres of land as a building site. A gift of an additional one acre was to be the church cemetery.

Plans were drawn and construction began on the church building early in 1962. Worship was held in the new church building in October, 1962. The dedication ceremony was held November 18, 1962, with Mark Owens, Associational Moderator, the speaker.

Our first pastor, J. Earl Lanier, resigned in July 1962. From August 1, 1962-1965, Richard B. Williams ably served as pastor. The next two years saw Tom H. Williams leading the church. Since 1967 Sidney D. Britt, our present pastor, has continued in a half time ministry.

The membership now stands at 92. All organizations of the church are active. Plans are under development for the expansion of the present plant.

Faithful deacon, Edmond Simmons was the first of our Membership to be called Home from our midst, by God.

On June 9, 1963, at the request of the Calabash Baptist Mission, we ordained Hilton Willetts into the ministry and sent him forth with our prayers.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Note: Churches not listed did not report a Brotherhood Director.

Beulah---------- Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Mitchel McCay, Shallotte 28459
Leland ---------- Richard Hamlin, Lot 18, Clark's Trailer Court, Leland 28451
Peace Memorial ----- Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow 28479
Shallotte, First ------- N. L. Bozeman, R. F. D., Shallotte 28459
Supply ---------- H. L. Beckham, Supply 28462

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch---------- Wesley Garner, Southport 28461
Bethel ---------- Hutchinson White, Star Route, Box 8, Southport 28461
Beulah---------- R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spgs. Lake, 1st. - Jessee Reynolds, Boiling Spgs. Lakes, Southport 28461
Bolivia ---------- Ken Johnson, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ------- Bedford Ludlum, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calabash First ------- Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 138, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Woodrow Russ, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ---- James Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Elah ---------- John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Box 332, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ----- T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420
Goshen ---------- Hulet Croom, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Gospel Center -------- Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ Clyde Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 291, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- I. S. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- S. A. Sue, Leland 28451
Longwood---------- Herman Long, Longwood 28452
Mill Creek ---------- Robert S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive --------- L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia 28422
Mount Pisgah -------- G. B. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island ---------- Julius Padrick, Yaupon Beach 28461
Ocean View --------- Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte --------- Grover Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial------- B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451
Prospect ---------- Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home -------- Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ------- Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay ---------- Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport ---------- Walter Aldridge, 315 N. Caswell Ave., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor -------- S. D. Thompson, 3809 Market St., Box 13, Wilmington
Supply ---------- Frank Lennon, Bolivia 28422
Temple ---------- Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek---------- G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451

CLERKS

Antioch ---------- Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Lena B. Ganey, P. O. Box 162, Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spgs. Lake, 1st- Mrs. Edgar Dalton, Boiling Spgs. Lakes, Southport 28461

Bolivia ---------- Mrs. D. H. Hawes, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck -------- Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calabash, First ------ Mary Benton, Shallotte
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Clara Holden, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ---- Mrs. Joyce E. Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451
Elah ---------- Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ----- Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452
Goshen ---------- Mrs. D. S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ------- Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- Ida Mae Ganus, Ash 28420
Mill Creek ---------- Robert S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive ---------- Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488 A, Leland 28451
Mount Pisgah -------- Edgers E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- Mrs. Maude B. Gray, Box 54, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462
Oak Island ---------- Herbert Johnson, Ocean Highway, Long Beach 28461
Ocean View ---------- Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420
Old Shallotte ------- Connie Dennis, R. F. D., Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ------ Mrs. Ruth Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow 28479
Prospect ---------- Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home -------- Mrs. Ina Belle Fulford, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte, First ------ Mrs. Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay ---------- Mrs. Claire Evans, P. O. Box 36, Ash 28420
Southport ---------- Mrs. Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor -------- Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422
Supply ---------- Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 222, Bolivia 28422
Temple ---------- Mrs. Lina Hawes, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek ---------- Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479

LIBRARIANS

Note: Churches not listed did not report a Librarian.
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Dicy Muncy, Star Rt., Box 206, Southport 28461
Farmer's Chapel ---- Miss Cassie Thompson, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- Mrs. Mary Stanland, Ash 28420
Shell Point ---------- Mrs. Karen Mooney, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Southport ---------- Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Moore St., Southport 28461
Supply ---------- Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- Lina Hawes, Shallotte 28459

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch ---------- Byrson Hickman, 415 S. Front St., Wilmington 28401
Bethel ---------- None
Beulah ---------- V. W. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Boiling Spgs. Lake, 1st. - Mrs. Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spgs. Lakes 28461
Bolivia ---------- Kelly Reynolds, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck -------- Mrs. Shirley Simmons, Supply 28462
Calabash, First ------- Bromer Smith, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply 28462
Community Chapel ---- Lonnie Holly, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Elah ---------- Mrs. Carol K. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 302, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ----- Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland 28451

Friendship ---------- P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420
Goshen ---------- None
Gospel Center -------- Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Leland ---------- Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- Randal McCumbee, Ash 28420
Mill Creek ---------- Guy Willetts, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive --------- Mrs. Margaret Sellers, Supply 28462
Mount Pisgah -------- Mrs. Durbin Varnum, P. O. Box 417, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- Ivan Bennett, Ash 28420
Oak Grove ---------- Ellie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462
Oak Island ---------- None
Ocean View --------- None
Old Shallotte --------- Grover Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ----- B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451
Prospect ---------- Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 29462
Sabbath Home -------- Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ------- Roger Hewett, Supply 28462
Shell Point ---------- Mrs. Josie Holden, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay --------- None
Southport ---------- Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor -------- None
Supply ---------- Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422
Temple ---------- Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek --------- Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451

PIANISTS and/or ORGANISTS

Antioch ---------- Elizabeth H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Frances Cumbee, 706 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hobson, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spg. Lakes, First - Mrs. Edgar Dalton, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southpost 28461
Bolivia ---------- None listed
Boone's Neck -------- Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calabash, First ------ Bromer Smith, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Peggy Owens, Shallotte 28459
Mrs. Lilliam Hewett, Supply 28462
Community Chapel ---- None listed
Elah ---------- Mrs. Lona Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451
Mrs. Ann Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ----- Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- Mrs. Alpha Ward, Longwood 28452
Goshen ---------- Mrs. Lois Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Mrs. Alma Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ------- Mrs. Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply 28452
Jennie's Branch ------ Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Miss Pricilla Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Leland ---------- Mrs. Clara Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland 28451
Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- Allen McCumbee, Ash 28420
Mill Creek --------- Miss Marsha Hickman, Winnabow 28479
Mount Olive ---------- Miss Sue Clemmons, Bolivia 28422
Mount Pisgah ------- Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- Gloria Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Oak Island -------- Mrs. Alese Underwood, E. 69th St., Long Beach, Southport 28461
Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, E. 79th St., Long Beach, S'port 28461

Ocean View	Jojuan Somersette, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte	Wendy Redwine, Shallotte 28459
	Doris Redwine, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Patarica LaBric, Rt. 1, Box 472, Leland 28451
Prospect	Mrs. Mitchell Meares, P. O. Box 412, Shallotte 28459
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Troy H. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Supply 28462
Shallotte First	Mrs. Ouida M. Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point	Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay	Miss Brenda Phelps, Ash 28420
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor	None listed
Supply	Mrs. James J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Temple	Mrs. Helen Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451

PASTORS

Antioch	None
Bethel	None
Beulah	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Boiling Springs Lake First	Charles R. Glisson, P. O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Bolivia	C. C. Lanier, P. O. Box 305, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck	Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462
Calabash First	Earl L. Caldwell, 21 Oak St., Windy Hill Beach, S. C.
Calvary	Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Elah	W. T. Lundy, Rt. 2, Box 302, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel	L. J. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 220, Castle Hayne
Friendship	J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452
Goshen	James C. Spivey, 315 Church St., Wilmington 28401
Gospel Center	Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon	William F. Deitz, Southport 28461
Leland	D. G. Thomas, P. O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Longwood	Garland Long, Whiteville
Mill Creek	James K. Johnson, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Mount Pisgah	S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
New Life	J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452
Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S. C.
Oak Island	Ralph Gregg, 6th St., West, Long Beach 28461
Ocean View	None
Old Shallotte	Raymond Whitfield, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial	Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Baldenboro 28320
Prospect	None
Sabbath Home	Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320
Shallotte First	C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay	Charles R. Glisson, P. O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Southport	None
Sunset Harbor	Lindsey Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422
Supply	Leo Cannon, P. O. Box 467, Supply 28462
Temple	Claud King, 2544 Confederate Drive, Wilmington 28401
Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wilmington 28401

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Antioch ---------- Chadworth Phelps, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Oscar L. Williams, Boiling Spgs. Lakes, Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Springs Lake First-Anson Lewis, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Bolivia ---------- Mrs. L. L. Edwards, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ---------- Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calabash, First ------ Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 138, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Wilbur Holden, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel --- Steve Holly, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Elah ---------- Francis Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel------ Harry Pope, Rt. 1, Box 532, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452
Goshen ---------- D. S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Lox 276, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ------- Danny Galloway, Rt. 1, Box 279, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- William A. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- Herman Long, Longwood 28452
Mill Creek ---------- Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive ---------- Edwin Sellers, Supply 28462
Mount Pisgah ---------- Durbin S. Varnum, P. O. Box 417, Supply 28462
New Life---------- Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- Donald Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Oak Island ---------- John J. Burke, 51st. St. E. Long Beach 28461
Ocean View -------- Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 149, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte ---------- E. H. Redwine, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ------ D. Lavern Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Prospect ---------- Herman L. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home -------- Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte, First ------- Ira L. Chadwick, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay ---------- Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport ---------- Robert D. Howard, Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ------- S. D. Thompson, 2809 Market St., Box 13, Wilmington
Supply ---------- Clarence Lennon, Bolivia 28422
Temple ---------- Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek -------- Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch ---------- Billy Williams, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Franklin Cox, 708 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- V. W. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spgs. Lake, 1st- None
Bolivia ---------- David Hawes, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck -------- None
Calabash, First ------ Wayman Gore, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- C. G. Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ---- None
Elah ---------- Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 338-A, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ----- Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- None
Goshen ---------- None
Gospel Center -------- None
Jennie's Branch ----- Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Mrs. Emma Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479

Leland ---------- Floyd Sellars, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- None
Mill Creek ---------- Mrs. Debbie Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 1064, Winnabow 28479
Mount Olive ---------- None
Mount Pisgah ---------- Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- None
Oak Grove ---------- Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island ---------- None
Ocean View ---------- None
Old Shallotte ---------- None
Peace Memorial ------ Richard Sullivan, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Prospect ---------- None
Sabbath Home ------- Ray Ownby, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ------- Henry Todd, P. O. Box 71, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- None
Soldier Bay ---------- None
Southport ---------- Mr. and Mrs. Robert Phillips, Nash St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ------- None
Supply ---------- Walter Harper, Rt. 2, Box 41, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- None
Town Creek ---------- Mrs. Peggy Wolfe, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch ---------- Elizabeth H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Frances C. Cumbee, 706 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spgs. Lake First - Mrs. Anson Lewis, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Bolivia ---------- H. F. Mintz, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ---------- Mrs. Noami Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 258, Supply 28462
Calabash, First ------ Wayman Gore, Shallotte 28459
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ---- Mrs. Phyllis Holly, Boiling Spg. Lakes, Southport 28461
Elah ---------- H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ---- Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28420
Goshen ---------- G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ---------- Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ------ E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- Mrs. Clara Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- W. A. Long, Longwood 28452
Mill Creek ---------- Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 49, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive ---------- Mrs. Richard Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451
Mount Pisgah ---------- Mrs. G. B. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- James Little, Rt. 1, Box 123, Ash 28420
Oak Grove ---------- Donnie McCall, Rt. 2, Box 162, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island ---------- Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, 79th, St., Long Beach 28461
Ocean View ---------- Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420
Old Shallotte ---------- Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ------ Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Prospect ---------- Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home ------- Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Box 277, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ------- Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- Mrs. Lou H. Cheers, Shallotte 28459
Soldier Bay ---------- Mrs. Ava Smith, Ash 28420
Southport ---------- Lester V. Lowe, 807 E. Nash St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ------- John E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422

Supply ---------- Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- Mrs. Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek ---------- G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch ---------- Virginia L. Gilbert, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ---------- Mrs. Loretta Price, P. O. Box 201, Southport 28461
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spgs. Lake First-None
Bolivia ---------- None
Boone's Neck ---------- None
Calabash, First ---------- None
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Peggy Owens, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel ---None
Elah ---------- Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ---------- None
Friendship ---------- Mrs. Jacqueline Smith, Longwood 28452
Goshen ---------- Mrs. Lois Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ---------- Mrs. Billy Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ---------- Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ---------- Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479
Leland ---------- Mrs. Bertha Little, Rt. 2, Box 263, Leland 28451
Longwood ---------- None
Mill Creek ---------- Mrs. Alda Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow 28479
Mount Olive ---------- Mrs. Anna Clemmons, Bolivia 28422
Mount Pisgah ---------- Mrs. S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
New Life ---------- Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ---------- None
Oak Island ---------- Mrs. H. D. Bowen, 5th St. W, Long Beach 28461
Ocean View ---------- None
Old Shallotte ---------- Mrs. Novella Cox, Ash 28459
Peace Memorial ---------- Mrs. Carolyn Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 441, Leland 28451
Prospect ---------- None
Sabbath Home ---------- Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ---------- Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point ---------- None
Soldier Bay ---------- Mrs. Zelma Hewett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport ---------- Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Moore St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ---------- None
Supply ---------- Mrs. A. R. Waisner, P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- None
Town Creek ---------- Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Beulah ---------- C. O. Blanton, O. M., Supply 28462
Calvary ---------- Henry L. Register, O. M., Shallotte 28459
Elah ---------- Francis Ganey, L. M., Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ---------- W. R. Moorehead, O. M., Leland 28451
Friendship ---------- Clarence Richardson, L. M., Longwood 28452
Oak Grove ---------- Johnie Hewett, L. M., Shallotte 28459
Ocean View ---------- J. T. Kinlaw, L. M., Rt. 2, Box 24, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ---------- Hilton Willetts, O. M., Rt. 2, Box 441, Leland 28451
Sabbath Home ---------- Daniel Carlisle, O. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Weston Varnum, O. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Eunice Fulford, L. M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Southport ---------- Albert S. Lamm, O. M., P. O. Box 695, Spring Hope 27882
Lee Pridgen, O. M., Raleigh

Supply ---------- Tom H. Williams, O. M., Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply 28462
Elwood Gore, O. M., Shallotte 29459
A. R. Waisner, O. M., P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Temple ---------- Gene Hancock, O. M., Wilmington 28401

MINISTERS LICENSED and/or ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Bethel ---------- Homer G. McKeithan, Jr., Southport 28461, Ordained

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE YEAR

ANTIOCH: Completely remodelled Sanctuary, installed new heating-air conditioning system. Paid off church debt.
BETHEL: Ordained pastor, Homer G. McKeithan, Jr.
BOILING SPRINGS LAKES, FIRST: Charles R. Glission entered church field first Sunday in March. Dedicated new church June 22; Tom H. Williams speaker.
CALABASH, FIRST: Constituted as Calabash, First Church, May 4, 1969.
LELAND: Paid of Church debt.
MOUNT PISGAH: Extended call to S. W. Jolly as pastor.
WOODBURN, FIRST: Entered into fellowship with the Brunswick Association at the 1969 annual session. Admitted under watchcare until the next annual session.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

October 7, 1968 at Leland Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p. m., D. G. Thomas, moderator, presiding.

2. Tom H. Williams, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, led the committee in the hymn "Have Faith in God" and then concluded the devotional period with the reading of a portion of the 15th chapter of John and prayer.

3. Minutes of the July 8, 1968 meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. George Kell, pastor of Antioch church, was welcomed as a new member to the committee.

5. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

I. Sunday School: Harold M. Williams, Associational Superintendent.
   (1) Sunday School Workshop, October 17, Bolivia church for the northern section and Calvary church for the southern section of the association.
   (2) Please remember with your prayers the Crusade of the Americas 1969.

2. Training Union: John White for Tyler Potter, Associational Director.
   (1) November 25, "M" Night, Old Shallotte church.
   (2) Push the Training Union work in the local church.

3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) The fourth quarter financial report was presented.
   (2) Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary, questioned the $348.00 carried over in the resort fund. However, as explained, this amount carried over into the new year will not reduce the special allocation received for the new year, from the state convention for the resort ministry.
   (3) The list of churches contributing to the association during the year was distributed. Of the 37 churches, four churches failed to support the association.
   (4) With Associational Missions Day the second Sunday in September in conflict with State Missions, August would be a better date.

Motion made and passed by the committee to change Associational Missions Day to the second Sunday in August.

(5) Missions Committee will be responsible for this day.

(6) Motion made and second that the Treasurer's report be approved as read, passed.

4. Planning and Promotion: H. L. Register

(1) Calendar of Activities - ten copies were distributed to all churches. Extra copies are available at the office.

(2) Vacation Bible School Superintendent should be elected the earliest possible date.

(3) Deacon school well received. This year, as last, one in each section of the association.

(4) State Convention, November 11-13, all pastors and as many laymen as possible should attend.

(5) November 8, Associational Evangelism Conference - Sabbath Home, 2-5:30 p.m., supper served to all, night session starts at 7 p.m. will feature Crusade of the Americas 1969.

(6) December 8 - Foreign Missions Day.

(7) New pastors are Charles R. Glisson - Solder Bay, and L. J. Benton - Farmer's Chapel.

(8) Resort Ministry successful - will have pole and viewing screen up at Holden Beach before next beach season.

(9) Visual Aids-Broadman Cave film plan working and I was busy the entire month of July visiting the churches on it's behalf. Two churches have already entered the plan.

(10) Vacation Bible Schools numbered 34 this year.

(11) Your church letter should be approved and forwarded to the associational clerk.

(12) Minutes will be one dollar each. However, send a little extra if possible to help defray the cost of copies mailed to the various organizations and department heads within the convention.

(13) Sunset Harbor church destroyed by fire. Response, for financial help, has been excellent from her sister churches.

5. Missions Committee-Jesse Bentley, Pastor of Jennie's Branch.

(1) No quarterly report on Calabash Mission.

(2) Please help to support the associational work in your local church budget.

6. The Moderator announced November 4th as the next committee meeting date. This meeting is necessary for the committee to pass on church applications to the state convention before the December 15th deadline.

7. This year the church to qualify for church aid, must have a pastor that is full time in the work, a student pastor, or a retired pastor. The pastor can not do secular work and the church qualify for pastoral aid. Also, have your application form completed to present to the committee at the November 4th. meeting.

8. January 12 - Soul Commitment Day - The information card used for this day has data which can be very useful to the pastor and other church leaders.

9. Tom Williams, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, noted that construction has begun on their church. The church has one man to be licensed for the ministry.

10. The meeting adjourned with prayer by A. R. Waisner, pastor of Supply church.

Respectfully submitted,

Moderator, D. G. Thomas
Clerk, John W. Butler

November 4, 1968 at Supply Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., A.R. Waisner, moderator, presiding.

2. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, led the committee in scripture and prayer.

3. The moderator stated the order of business to come before the committee:

(1) Applications for pastoral aid.
(2) Applications for church lot aid.
(3) Statement from the chairman of the Missions Committee.

4. D.G. Thomas, mission committee member, presented the recommendation of the missions committee as follows:

Brunswick Baptist Association Executive Committee:

We, the Missions Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association after much thought and prayer, unanimously recommend that the Rev. A.R. Waisner of Supply, N.C., be called as Associational Missionary for our association. We recommend that he assume his duties as stipulated in the associational constitution with the same financial arrangements as set forth in the 1968-1969 budget. We further recommend that he begin his duties the first of January, 1969.

We feel that Brother Waisner is our best choice because of his experience in pastoral work and Associational work. It was felt by the committee that someone from our own area would best be suited for this position because he would be familiar with the work now in progress. Further, we felt it was necessary to secure someone who was suited to the coastal area. Brother Waisner is well qualified for all of these positions and is familiar with all the churches in our association. This will make the transition much smoother from the present Missionary to the newly elected one without a period of vacancy in the position.

Brother Waisner has been approved through the Division of Missions in Raleigh. -- Rev. Jesse Bentley, Chairman; Rev. D.G. Thomas, Rev. Raymond Whitfield, Mr. J.J. Hawes, Mr. John Butler.

5. Motion that A.R. Waisner be employed as the missionary of the Brunswick Association made by D.G. Thomas, seconded, and passed by the unanimous vote of the executive committee.

6. A.R. Waisner spoke of his acceptance of the position as missionary and that with the help of the Lord and the prayers of the people the work would continue to move forward.

7. The motion to elevate Jesse Bentley, Vice-moderator, to Moderator was made by A.R. Waisner, seconded, and passed by the committee.

8. A motion was made to elect Albert S. Lamm, pastor of Southport Church, as Vice-moderator. Motion made by D.G. Thomas, seconded, and passed.

9. Applications for pastoral aid and church lot aid were called for by the moderator.

10. The Clerk read each application, which was moved and passed on separately by the committee, as follows:

(1)	Boiling Spring Lakes - Pastoral Aid	$1,200.00
(2)	Calabash Mission - Pastoral Aid	1,200.00
(3)	Oak Island - Pastoral Aid	1,200.00
(4)	Soldier Bay, Pastoral Aid	1,200.00
(5)	Beulah - Church Lot Aid	1,000.00
(6)	Boiling Spring Lakes - Church Lot Aid	2,500.00
(7)	Calabash Mission - Church Lot Aid	2,500.00
(8)	Leland - Church Lot Aid	2,500.00
(9)	Brunswick Association Missionary Aid	2,400.00

11. Tom H. Williams, member of Supply church, wants the committee to know that Supply church loves her former pastor, A. R. Waisner, and wishes him Godspeed in his new work as the Associational missionary.

12. Roll call shown 17 churches represented, with 12 pastors, 12 laymen and laywomen present.

13. Minutes of the October 7th executive meeting were read and with minor corrections, approved.

14. James J. Hawes, member of Supply church, expressed similar sentiments as stated in item 11.

15. D. G. Thomas, Chairman of Evangelism, announced the Associational Evangelism Conference at Sabbath Home, November 8th., evening and night sessions.

16. Henry L. Register spoke briefly of the gratitude for his ministry the past two years and pledging his support of the new missionary in every way possible. My prayers go with Brother Waisner as he begins the work.

17. Tom H. Williams asked for a standing show of appreciation to Henry L. Register for his service, so ordered by the moderator.

18. The meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, A. R. Waisner
Clerk, John W. Butler

January 7, 1969 at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p. m., Jesse Bentley, moderator, presiding.

2. The moderator welcomed the committee on the behalf of the Southport church.

3. Tom H. Williams, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes church, led the committee in the hymn "Work For the Night Is Coming".

4. The devotional period and prayer was conducted by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Soldier Bay church.

5. Roll call shown 22 churches represented with 13 pastors and 20 laymen present.

6. Minutes of the November 4, 1968, executive meeting were read by the Clerk and approved with the following correction.

(1) Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church, requested the minutes be amended to show that the November 4th session was a called meeting. So ordered by the moderator.

7. Committee assignments were made. The committees met for 20 minutes to return with reports as follows:

1. Sunday School - James J. Hawes for Harold M. Williams, Associational Superintendent:
   (1) January Bible Study Course due in all churches.
2. Training Union - John White, Associational Superintendent:
   (1) "M" Night held at Old Shallotte Church, was very successful this year.
   (2) Training Union's are extablished in 18 out of 37 churches within the association.
   (3) Tapes are available to explain the Training Union work to interested churches.
   (4) Sunday School Superintendents and teachers can help promote Training Union work.
3. Budget and Finance - Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer:
   (1) The first quarter financial report was presented - association is operating in the black.
   (2) Question was raised as to the cost of the minutes. The minutes cost .64¢ each and by charging $1.00 each the surplus money is used to help defray the cost of complementary copies to the various church organizations, libraries, etc. and the annual Calendar of Activities.

(3) George Kell, pastor of Antioch Church, made the point that pastors social security payments must be paid in the pastors name. The same holds true for the Missionary.

4. Missions - D. G. Thomas for Albert S. Lamm, chairman:
   (1) The acceptance of a supply fee from the churches by the Missionary was resolved in a meeting during the hiring of the present Missionary. The procedure as outlined in the previous letter to the churches will be followed.
   (2) The state convention is receptive to the establishment, at Caswell Assembly, of a pastors school similar to Fruitland in nature but not in scope. This aid would hinge upon the acceptance of the school not only by our association but by all the associations in this section of the state.
5. Planning and Promotion - Jesse Bentley for A. R. Waisner, Missionary.
   (1) Soul-winning Commitment Day - January 12th.
   (2) Crusade of the Americas need our prayers.
   (3) Crusade of the Americas rally, Clinton First, January 14th. A wonderful program planned.
   (4) Youth Night, Calvary Church - March 15th.
   (5) March 31 - Associational executive committee meeting at Mill Creek Church in place of the regular April 7th date.
8. The moderator now called for any further business.
9. Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church - The matter of the supply fee being paid to the missionary keeps coming up. Some of the churches fear they are not free to utilize the missionary. Misunderstanding as to who gets the supply fee is hampering the work of the missionary. In all my contacts within other associations the supply fee, if any, is sent to and marked for the associational treasury.
10. D. G. Thomas, pastor of Leland Church - The financial terms under which the missionary was hired are shown in the associational budget. The total amount of money collected from the supply fee by the missionary amounts to very little over the year.
11. I would like to see the Missions Committee and the Missionary get together in complete agreement concerning the supply fee. Also, how often and for what length of time the missionary is expected to fill the pulpit in a church.
12. Tom H. Williams, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes Church - In the 13 associations I have been in throughout the years, the missionary is called to do the work of the missionary and not to act as an interim pastor. However, any supply fee goes directly to the associational treasury.
13. Other business called for by the moderator.
14. Tom H. Williams - Jimmy Johnson, program chairman of the pastors conference, has Garland Hendricks on the program for the next pastors conference. Mr. Hendricks will be conducting the January Bible Study Course at Southport Church.
15. The moderator announced our missionary is absent tonight. However, he wants you to know that he is always available to minister to the needs of the churches within the association.
16. Vacation Bible School Clinic February 18th, 7:30 p. m., Supply Church-All Principles, Sunday School Superintendents and Pastors should attend. The principles package will cost $2.50 each.
17. D. G. Thomas, Associational Chairman of Evangelism - The Crusade of the Americas Day of Prayer, January 12th, during which 22 of our churches will take part.
18. This is also, Soul-Winning Commitment Day. Pledge cards are available for use on this day. The information obtained through the use of these cards will be a great help to your pastor in the soul-winning ministry of your church.

19. The County Pastors Conference meets March 3rd, at Soldier Bay Church, Charles R. Glisson, host pastor.

20. No further business, the meeting adjourned with prayer by Mark Owens.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

March 31, 1969 at Mill Creek Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, moderator, presiding.

2. Alfred Willetts, Mill Creek Church, led the committee in the hymn "Love Lifted Me".

3. The devotional period: scripture, I Thessalonians, Chapter 5, was conducted by James K. Johnson, host pastor, and closed with prayer by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Soldier Bay church.

4. Roll call by the Clerk showed 14 churches with 26 members present.

5. Committees now met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Harold M. Williams, Assoc. Superintendent.
   (1) The Sunday School should promote our revivals.
   (2) Action Night - April 21 at Mount Pisgah. Attendance goal set at 300 persons with Jack Wilder, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, the speaker.
   (3) Vacation Bible Schools coming up soon.
2. Training Union: Harold Willetts for John White, Associational Dir.
   (1) Regional Training Union convention April 24, at Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington.
3. Missions: Albert S. Lamm, Chairman.
   (1) Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash Mission, gave a very encouraging report on the progress of the work at the mission.
   (2) John W. Butler, committee member, made the following recommendations:
      1. Calabash Mission, now sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association, be constituted a Baptist church.
      2. The associational trustees transfered the deed for the mission property to the trustees of the Calabash church.
      3. Accept the Calabash church under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session.
      4. At this time the one year watchcare period stipulated in the associational constitution would apply.
   (3) The above recommendations presented as a motion by John W. Butler, seconded by Albert S. Lamm. Motion passed by an unanimous show of hands from the executive committee.
   (4) In the report to the executive committee concerning the Missionary's work, the chairman noted that the missionary, rightly so, does not expect remuneration for work in connection with the associational program. However, when supplying the pulpit in liu of the regular pastor, he should receive a fee.
   (5) A motion was made by the chairman that a letter outlining the above statement be sent to all the churches. Seconded by Earl L. Caldwell.
   (6) In the general discussion following the proposed motion, E. J. Prevatte, General Board member, stated the missionary should use his time in areas of work were needed and not let the churches tie him up in filling the pulpit.
   (7) The pastor of Calvary Church, Mark Owens, stated the missionary should handle himself according to the needs of the churches.

(8) E. J. Prevatte, the state convention allows two weeks of revival work to each of their personnel for which the honorarium may be retained for their personal use. Move the above motion be so amended.
(9) Mark Owens, are there any guidelines in existence spelling out such a procedure?
(10) Moderator, No such guidelines exist to my knowledge.
(11) The motion presented in number five above and as amended in number eight above was now seconded.
(12) Albert S. Lamm, I move my motion as presented and amended be withdrawn.
(13) E. J. Prevatte, moved that this motion be tabled until the next meeting. So ordered by the moderator.
(14) Motion made by E. J. Prevatte that the missions committee draw up a guideline for the missionary to be presented at the next executive meeting. Seconded and approved by the committee.

4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
(1) Quarterly finance report handout distributed showed the association to be operating in the black.

5. Planning and Promotion: A. R. Waisner, Missionary.
(1) Our Baptist Hospital in its free care section sorely needs additional financial help. Make your Mother's Day offering to the hospital average at least one dollar per member.
(2) As your Missionary, I know God will take care of me. I covet your prayers as I visit and work with the churches.
(3) Woodburn Church, Leland, was visited last Sunday morning. They had 45 on roll, $118.00 offering, with three additions. The pastor will be ordained in the near future at Delco First Church, a Missionary Baptist church.
(4) Pray for the coming revivals in our churches.
(5) Brotherhood work lagging - need the names and addresses of leaders and R. A. counsels within the churches.

6. Minutes of the January 6, 1969 meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

7. Moderator, the General Board request four names as they consider the nomination to fill the upcoming vacancy from the Brunswick Association. Your general officers present the following list for your consideration:
(1) Albert S. Lamm - pastor of Southport church.
(2) D. G. Thomas - pastor of Leland church.
(3) Kirby Sullivan - member of Southport church.

8. The chair will now consider nominations from the floor.

9. C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First, moved that Ira Chadwick, Shallotte First, be nominated.

10. With no other nominations it has been moved and seconded the nominations be closed, passed.

11. Moderator, do we have other new business from the floor?

12. A. R. Waisner, there are several copies of the Calendar of Activities and the 1968 minutes available for anyone so desiring a copy.

13. At this time I would like to commend E. J. Prevatte for his outstanding service during his tenture on the general board.

14. E. J. Prevatte, it has been a joy and a pleasure to serve on the general board as the representative of the Brunswick Association.

15. Here are some of the recent convention changes:
(1) New Secretary of Evangelism - Bill Lamm.
(2) Constitutional changes within the Christian Life Committee and Temperance Committee.
(3) Death of Dr. White of the Sunday School Department.
(4) Decrease in fulltime christain workers reaching alarming proportions. Our churches are failing in not developing these people.

(5) Baptist Hospital - funds are low - operating in the red.
(6) The Cooperative Program receipts are running ahead of last year.

16. No further business at hand the committee adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

May 26, 1969 at Supply Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in a special called session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, moderator, presiding.

2. The committee was led in the hymn "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" by Alfred Willetts, Mill Creek Church. Devotion was by A. R. Waisner, Associational Missionary.

3. Roll call by the Clerk showed 15 churches reporting, with 24 members present.

4. Jesse Bentley, moderator, explained the physical condition of Carl Andrews, pastor of Beulah and Ocean View churches necessitates his financial dependence upon these two churches. Because of their inability to support him one hundred per cent, this meeting was called to pass on the pastorial aid applications of these two churches to the State Convention.

5. With Beulah church on half time and seeking pastorial aid totaling $1,200.00, the moderator ask for a motion from the floor. Motion made by Sidney D. Britt, pastor of Sabbath Home and Peach Memorial churches, seconded by D. G. Thomas, pastor of Leland church, and passed by the show of hands.

6. Ocean View church, on half time and seeking $1,200.00 pastorial aid, had its request made by motion from A. S. Lamm, pastor of Southport church, seconded by Sidney D. Britt and passed by the show of hands.

7. No further business the motion was made by Sidney D. Britt for adjournment.

8. Benediction by Raymond Whitfield, pastor of Old Shallotte church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 7, 1969 at Sabbath Home Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Jesse Bentley, moderator, presiding.

2. D. R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, led the committee in the hymn "Have Thine Own Way Lord".

3. The host pastor, Sidney D. Britt, conducted the devotion and opening prayer.

4. The moderator welcomed each member present and then introduced the new pastor of Supply church, Leo Cannon.

5. Roll call by the Clerk showed 17 churches with 25 members present.

6. Committees now met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Wilbur Holden, Calvary church, for Harold M. Williams, Associational Superintendent.
(1) Our Sunday Schools are the backbone of the church and must continue to move forward.
(2) Regional Sunday school meeting September 9th, Clinton First Church.

2. Training Union: James J. Hawes, Supply church, for John White, Associational Director.
(1) All presidents should meet each month with their group captains and have a planning and prayer session.

3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

(1) Quarterly financial report was presented.
(2) List of contributions from the individual churches presented.
(3) The tentative associational budget for 1969-1970 was presented to the committee as required in Article XII, Section H, of the Constitution.

4. Planning and Promotion: Moderator for A. R. Waisner, Missionary.
(1) Promote associational missions work and Associational Missions Offering on second Sunday in August.
(2) State Missions week coming up in September.
(3) Will have State workers available to speak on State Missions for one service in the churches July 20th.
(4) Need to involve our young people in mission work.

5. Missions: D. G. Thomas, committee member for A. S. Lamm, chairman.
(1) Report from Calabash church - attendance holding up, prayer meeting growing and the new church building has rafters going up with the brick already on the lot.
(2) Report from the Missions Committee on guidelines for the Missionary and his work.

GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY
Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first served basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association, as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Missionary.

6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:
(1) Chairman of Missions Committee
(2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
(3) Keep one copy in office files

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the churches except as herein stated:
(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).
(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals).

Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Missionary and shall always be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, A. S. Lamm, Chairman
D. G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield, James J. Hawes,
John W. Butler

(3) Motion by D. G. Thomas to accept the report of the Missions Committee as read, seconded by Sidney D. Britt, passed.

(4) Susie S. Carson, Associational W. M. U. Director, stated this was a wonderful statement of policy. Furthermore, this report can be used during the promotion of Associational Mission Week to acquaint our people with the work of our missionary.

6. The Nominating Committee, made its report as required under Article XII, Section 1, of the constitution. With no nominations from the floor the recommendations of the committee passed, motion presented by D. G. Thomas.

7. Minutes of the March 31 and the special called meeting of May 26 were approved as read by the Clerk.

8. Motion to adjourn by D. G. Thomas.

9. Benediction by Leo Cannon.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

PROCEEDINGS

of the
71st ANNUAL MEETING
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting with Sabbath Home Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 22, 1969

THEME: "Holding Forth The Word of Life". - Scripture: Philippians 2:16

MORNING SESSION

1. The 71st Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Jesse Bentley, Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "Standing On The Promises". Devotion and prayer was conducted by Sidney D. Britt, host pastor.

3. A warm welcome was extended to each person present, on the behalf of Sabbath Home church, by the pastor.

4. The appointment of committees by the moderator followed with:
   (1) Committee on Committees: Kirby Sullivan, Chairman, James J. Hawes, Charles C. Lanier.
   (2) Committee on Resolutions: E. J. Prevatte, Chmn., W. T. Lundy, Ira L. Chadwick.

5. Motion made by S. W. Jolly, pastor of Mount Pisgah, that the proposed order of business be followed with any changes necessary to expedite the business of the day, be adopted. Motion seconded and passed by a show of hands.

6.

PROGRAM

FIRST DAY
Sabbath Home Baptist Church
October 22, 1969

9:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn - "Standing On The Promises" (115)	
	Devotion	Rev. Sidney Britt
9:45	Welcome	Rev. Sidney Britt
9:50	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
9:55	Order of Business	Rev. S. W. Jolly
10:00	Report of Associational Missions	Rev. A. S. Lamm
10:15	Associational Missionary's Report	Rev. A. R. Waisner
10:30	Hymn - "Wonderful Words of Life (233)	
	Offering	
10:35	Report on Evangelism	Rev. D. G. Thomas
10:40	Evangelistic Sermon	Rev. Bill Ross
11:10	Report on Baptist Foundation	Rev. Earl Calwell
11:15	Address to Report	Rev. Gordon Maddrey
11:25	Special Music	Rev. and Mrs. McKeithan
11:30	Annual Message	Rev. Raymond Whitfield
12:00	Lunch	Host Church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00	Worship	
	Hymn - "The Kingdom Is Coming" (125)	
	Devotion	Rev. Ralph Gregg

1:15	Report on General Board (B.S.C.) ------	Mr. E. J. Prevatte
1:35	Address from (B.S.C.) ----------	Rev. Roy Smith
2:05	Report on Baptist Hospital ----------	Mr. J. J. Hawes
2:10	Report on Annuity Board ----------	Mr. Frank Lennon
2:15	Address to Report ----------	Rev. Guy Cain
2:30	Hymn - "Take The Name of Jesus With You" (424)	
2:35	Announcements and Business ----------	Moderator
2:40	Report on Christian Literature ---------	Rev. T. H. Williams
2:45	Address to Report ----------	Biblical Recorder
2:55	Report of Associational Treasurer ------	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of proposed budget for 1969-70	
3:05	Auditors Report on Associational Finance -	Mr. William Powell
3:10	Memorial Service ----------	Rev. C. L. Turner
	Benedition	

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 23, 1969
Peace Memorial Baptist Church

9:30	Call To Order ----------	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn - "The Solid Rock" (283)	
	Devotion ----------	Rev. Jimmy Johnson
9:40	Welcome ----------	Mr. I. A. Potter
9:45	Report on N. C. Baptist Assemblies ------	Mrs. Ann Price
9:50	Report on Brotherhood ----------	Rev. Sidney Britt
9:55	Report on Library ----------	Mrs. Susie Carson
10:00	Report on W. M. U. ----------	Mrs. Susie Carson
10:05	Address to Report ----------	Mrs. Susie Carson
10:25	Hymn - "Trusting Jesus" (259)	
	Offering	
10:30	Associational Sunday School Report -----	Mr. Harold Williams
10:35	Associational Training Union Report -----	Mr. John White
10:40	Report on Music ----------	Mrs. Jim Williams
10:45	Report on American Bible Society -------	Miss Annie Mae Woodside
10:50	Report on Homes for Aging ----------	Rev. Jimmy Johnson
10:55	Address to Report ----------	Mr. Bill Pool
11:05	Report on Christian Education ----------	Rev. A. S. Lamm
11:10	Address to Report ----------	Rev. Ben Fisher
11:25	Special Music ----------	Rev. & Mrs. McKeithan
11:30	Annual Sermon ----------	Rev. D. G. Thomas
12:00	Lunch ----------	Host Church

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00	Worship	
	Hymn - "Nothing But The Blood" (204)	
	Devotion ----------	Rev. Leo Cannon
1:15	Report on Children Homes ----------	Mrs. Catherine G. King
1:20	Address to Report ----------	Mr. Rodney Beals
1:30	Report of Ordaining Council ----------	Rev. Sidney Britt
1:35	Report of Associational Clerk ----------	Mr. John Butler
1:50	Hymn - "Let Others See Jesus in You" (348)	
1:55	Adoption of Proposed Budget ----------	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:10	Report from Credential Committee ------	Rev. C. L. Turner
2:20	Report of Place and Preacher Committee--	Mr. A. S. Sue
2:30	Report on Inter-racial Cooperation ------	Mrs. Elsie Robbins
2:35	Report on Assoc. Nominating Committee--	Rev. A. S. Lamm
2:50	Report of Committee on Committees -----	Rev. Sidney Britt
2:55	Report of Resolutions Committee -------	Rev. Raymond Whitfield

3:05 Announcements and Business ----------Moderator
Recognition of new General Officers
3:15 Hymn - "Serve The Lord With Gladness" (434)
3:20 Benediction

7. The report of the Missions Committee was approved as read by John W. Butler, committee member.

8. All reports adopted during the session are located in the Reports Section.

9. Next the report of the Associational Missionary was approved as read by A. R. Waisner, Missionary.

10. Since time was available on the program, E. J. Prevatte, General Board Member, presented the report on the General Board. Here, we learn that the Brunswick Association has received in return more than twice the $12,000 dollars it contributed the past year.

11. As a fitting tribute to E. J. Prevatte's nine years of cumulative service on the General Board, the moderator asked for a standing vote of thanks-so ordered.

12. This action was followed by a handout listing the contributions of the churches to the association the past year.

13. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, joined in fellowship with the singing of the hymn "Wonderful Words Of Life", after which an offering was received.

14. The report on Evangelism, D. G. Thomas, Chairman of Evangelism, was adopted as read.

15. The Evangelistic Sermon was delivered by J. William Ross, Associational Missionary of the Columbus Association.

16. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation report was adopted as read by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First Church.

17. The address to the above report was presented by Bill Smith, for C. Gordon Maddrey, Foundation Executive Secretary.

18. Everyone was blessed by the rendition of a duet from two ladies of the association.

19. The annual message delivered by Raymond Whitfield, pastor of Old Shallotte, concluded the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. A splendid lunch prepared by the host church, with it's opportunities for fellowship closed as the one o'clock hour approached. The entire congregation joined in singing the hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming". Devotion was conducted by Ralph Gregg, pastor of Oak Island church.

21. The minutes of the Executive Committee were adopted as read by the Clerk.

22. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital report was adopted as read by James J. Hawes, Associational Representative.

23. For the next few minutes Archie Prevatte, Hospital Chaplain, explained the needs of our hospital and how in the many ways, it is ministering to the Baptist of North Carolina.

24. The report on the Annuity Board, Frank Lennon, Associational Representative, was adopted as read.

25. In the address to the above report, Henry L. Register, former associational missionary and now a recipient of its work, highlighted the boards function in the behalf of those who participate in the program.

26. Led by Dennis R. Hewett, the congregation sang the hymn "Take The Name of Jesus With You".

27. The moderator announced the second days session to be held at Peace Memorial Church, 9:30 a. m.

28. At this time Henry L. Register, for the Constitution Committee, read it's recommendations as follows:

Article XII, Item I, Add Historian and Chairman of Evangelism, Change W. M. U. President to W. M. U. Director.

29. The report on Religious Literature, Tom H. Williams, Representative, was adopted as read.

30. The address to the above report was presented by D. E. Parkenson, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington Association.

31. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, presented her report as handouts:

(1) Annual financial report
(2) Contributions from the churches
(3) Proposed 1969-70 associational budget

32. No report from the Auditing Committee.

33. The Memorial Service, in honor of our beloved dead, was conducted by C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church.

34. Benediction by C. L. Turner drew to a close the first days session of the 71st annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

Peace Memorial Baptist Church - October 23, 1969

35. The second days session was called to order at 9:30 a. m. by the moderator, Jesse Bentley.

36. The congregation led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "The Solid Rock".

37. Devotion, from I John 4:1, was conducted by James K. Johnson, pastor of Mill Creek Church.

38. A welcome to the second days session on the behalf of Peach Memorial Church was extended by Sidney D. Britt, pastor, for I. A. Potter, member of the host church.

39. All visitors were welcomed at this time by the moderator.

40. Following this the pastors present who have entered the association this year were recognized by the moderator:

(1) S. W. Jolly ---------- Mount Pisgah
(2) W. T. Lundy ---------- Elah
(3) Ralph Gregg ---------- Oak Island
(4) Leo Cannon ---------- Supply

41. No report from the representative of the North Carolina Baptist Assemblies.

42. The Brotherhood report, Sidney D. Britt, Associational President, was adopted as read.

43. The Library report was adopted as read by Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

44. Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Associational W. M. U. President presented the W. M. U. report. The report was adopted as read.

45. The address to the W. M. U. report was presented by Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

46. The Sunday School report by Mrs. Jim H. Williams, for Harold M. Williams, Associational Superintendent, was adopted as read.

47. S. W. Jolly, for John White, Associational President, presented the Training Union report, adopted as read.

48. The congregation now joined in the hymn "Trusting Jesus", followed by the receiving of an offering.

49. The Music report, Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Associational Organist, was adopted as read.

50. There was no report from the representative of the American Bible Society.

51. Baptist Homes For the Aging report, James K. Johnson, representative, was adopted as read.

52. The address to the above report was presented by William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging.

53. The Christian Education report presented by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Soldier Bay and Boiling Spring Lakes churches, was adopted as read.

54. The address to the report was given by Charles W. Patterson, Meredith College. Further remarks were made by Charles R. Glisson and the representative from Gardner-Webb College, Troy S. Harmon.

55. The report on Interracial Cooperation, Mrs. Elsie Robbins, representative, was adopted as read.

56. Special music followed with a solo by Mrs. S. W. Jolly, Mount Pisgah church.

57. D. G. Thomas, pastor of Leland Church, delivered the doctrinal sermon using for the text: I Corinthians 4:1-6.

58. The host pastor, Sidney D. Britt, returned thanks after which everyone enjoyed the noonday meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

59. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Nothing But the Blood". The devotion was conducted by Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Church.

60. The Moderator gave the following report as supplied by the Clerk:

Attendance for the session:	First Day	Second Day
Messengers	98	70
Visitors and Alternates	55	34
Totals	153	104
Churches represented	33	27
Offering	$53.28	$35.25

61. Donald Keyser of Campbell College, addressed additional remarks to the report on Christian Education.

62. The report on Children Homes, Mrs. Catherine G. King, representative, was adopted as read.

63. The address to the report was delivered by Allen Jarrel, First Fayetteville.

64. The report of the Ordaining Council, Sidney D. Britt, President, was adopted as read.

65. After remarks concerning the General Board, E. J. Prevatte then introduced Roy J. Smith, Secretary, Town and Country Extension Department, State Convention. His report on the Sunday School work and the challenge before North Carolina Baptist was informative and timely.

66. Everyone, led by the music director, joined in the hymn, "Let Others See Jesus In You".

67. A motion to adopt the 1969-70 proposed associational budget as read the first day was made by E. J. Prevatte, seconded and passed.

68. In the discussion following the above motion, questions were raised as to why the missionaries salary was not raised and why not move the $300.00 increase in car allowance to housing and utilities?

69. Suggestion made by Sidney D. Britt to change the $300.00 increase from car allowance to housing and utilities. E. J. Prevatte explained the present plan was correct. Henry L. Register noted it would be better to change so as to prevent an increase in quarterly tax payments.

70. Motion to change $300.00 increase in car allowance to housing and utilities by Sidney D. Britt, seconded and passed.

71. A motion to adopt the proposed 1969-70 budget with the above change seconded and passed.

72. The report of the Credentials Committee, C. L. Turner, Chairman, was adopted as read. The committee made the following recommendations to the body:

(1) That Sunset Harbor Baptist Church now under the watchcare of the association be admitted into full fellowship of the association. Motion made by C. L. Turner, seconded and passed.

(2) That the First Baptist Church of Woodburn be admitted under the watchcare of the association for a period of one year as stated in the constitution. Motion made by C. L. Turner, seconded and passed.

(3) That Calabash First Church be admitted under the watchcare of the association for one year as stated in the constitution. Motion made by C. L. Turner, seconded and passed.

73. Motion made by S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, to accept the Place and Preacher report as read. Motion seconded by E. J. Prevatte, passed.

74. A proposal was discussed by E. J. Prevatte that each messenger bring a covered dish rather than expect the host church to furnish the noonday meal. This would enable the smaller churches of the association to host the annual session.

75. As committee member, (see 1968 minutes, page 21, Item 85.), Sidney D. Britt made the motion that each messenger bring a covered dish and that the host church furnish refreshments, plates, etc., commencing with the 1970 annual session, seconded and passed.

76. The report of the Nominating Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, Chmn., was read. Motion by E. J. Prevatte to nominate Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, moderator for the 1969-70 year seconded and passed.

77. With no nominations from the floor, E. J. Prevatte made the motion to accept the remainder of the nominations as read. Motion seconded by Tom L. Ballard, passed.

78. The report of the Committee on Committees, Sidney D. Britt, Chmn., was approved as read.

79. Adoption of the Resolutions Committee report as read by Raymond Whitfield, Chairman, followed.

80. The floor was granted to Henry L. Register, for the constitution committee, to make the second reading of its recommendations as required by the constitution.

(1) Under Committees, Article XII, Item 1, change W. M. U. President to W. M. U. Director.

(2) Also at this time change Brotherhood President to Brotherhood Director.

(3) Delete "and" before Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Following Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent, add Historian and Chairman of Evangelism.

All changes were included in one motion by Henry L. Register to adopt as stated, seconded and passed.

81. The moderator announced the time had arrived for a period of announcements and business.

82. Henry L. Register noted that Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, has been faithful and efficient in her capacity as treasurer. Miss Galloway has refused any compensation for her duties. I move that this body accord Miss Galloway a standing vote of thanks and that the Clerk be instructed to write Miss Galloway a letter expressing the above sentiments. So ordered by the moderator.

83. All newly nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked, by the moderator, to stand and be recognized.

84. Remarks followed from S. W. Jolly expressing thanks for and confidence in our moderator, Jesse Bentley.

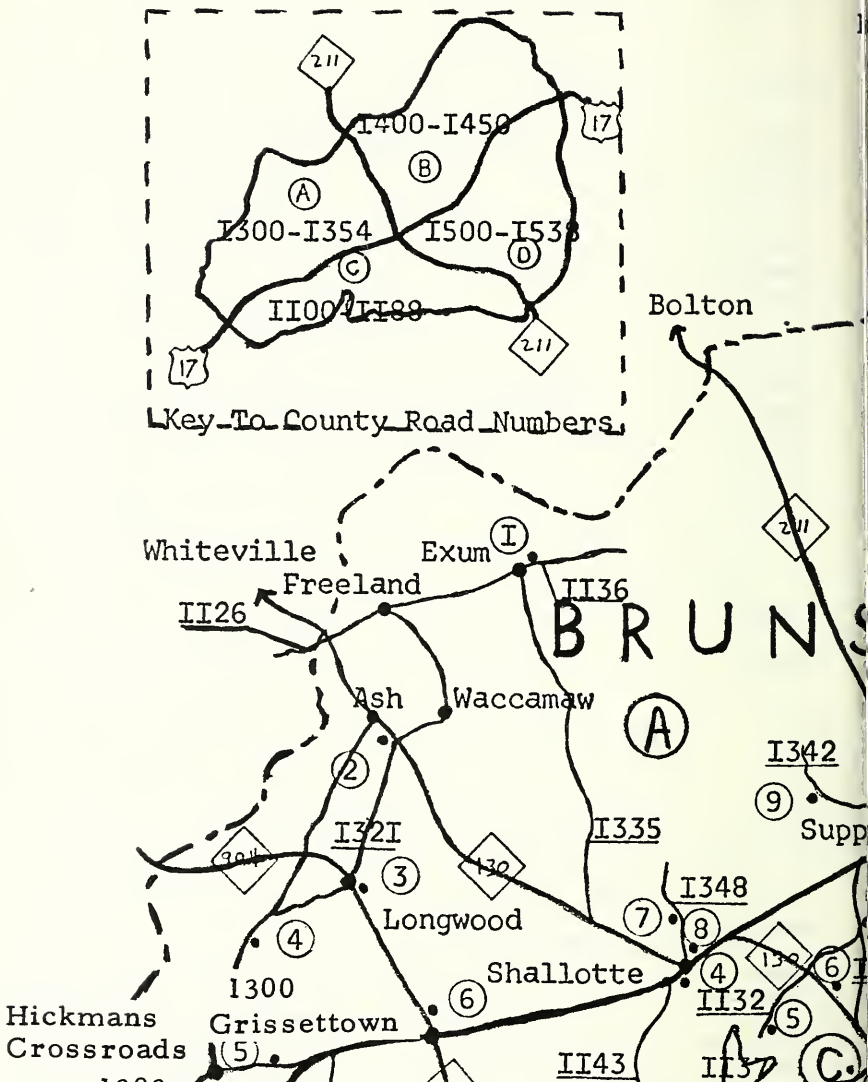
85. Woodburn First Baptist Church was represented the second day by the pastor, J. Lanier Dew, Emma Ward and Mrs. E. A. Walters.

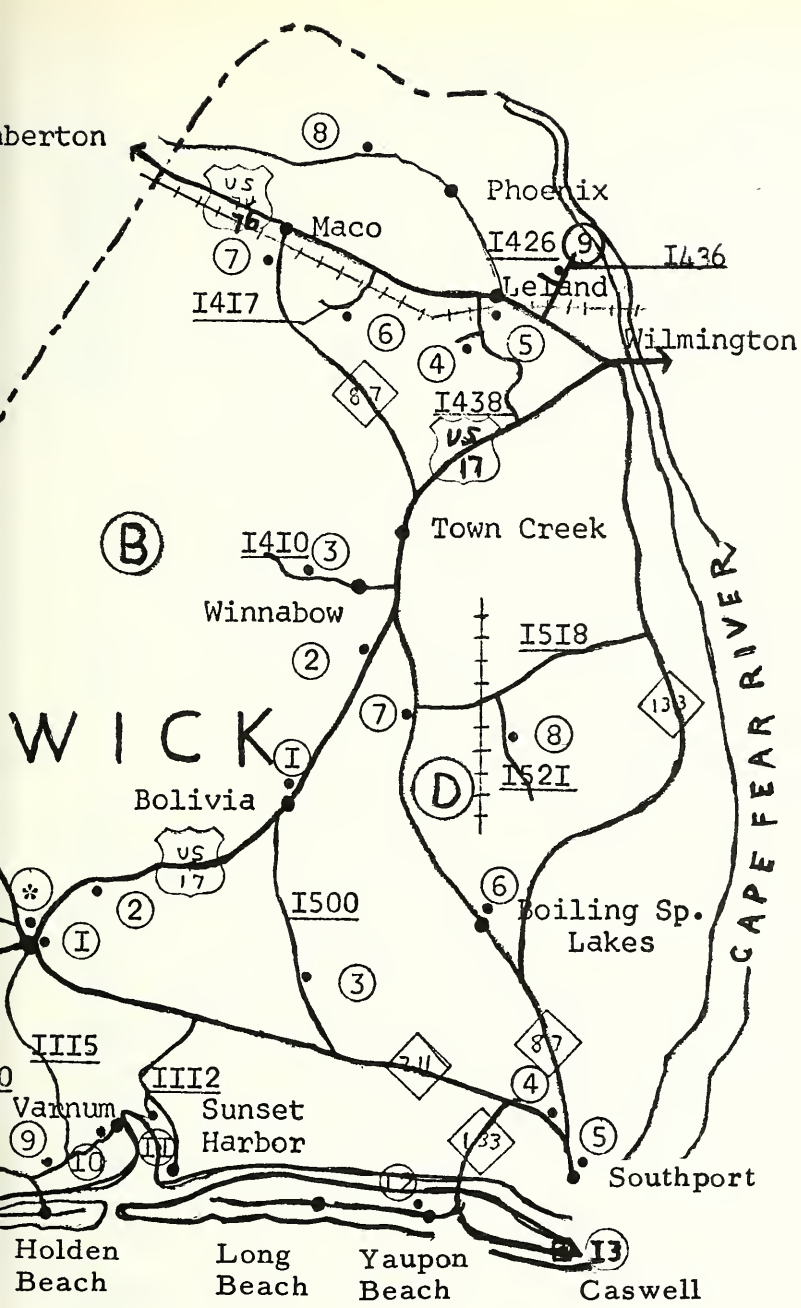
86. With no further business before the body, the 71st. Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, on a motion to adjourn, closed with the singing of the hymn, "Serve The Lord With Gladness".

87. Benediction by S. W. Jolly, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator

 John W. Butler, Clerk


211
I400-I450
17
B
A
I300-I354
I500-I538
C
D
II00-II88
211
17
Key To County Road Numbers
Bolton
Whiteville
Exum
I
Freeland
II36
II26
BRUN
Ash
Waccamaw
A
2
I342
9
Supp
I321
I335
304
130
3
I348
Longwood
7
8
4
Shallotte
1300
6
II32
Hickmans
Crossroads
Grissettown
5
II43
1303
1156
3
1165
Calabash
I
Ocean Isle Beach
S. Carolina



Index to Churches on Next Page

INDEX - CHURCHES OF THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

3-D	Antioch	2-D	Mount Olive
4-D	Bethel	7-C	Mount Pisgah
5-A	Beulah	I-A	New Life
6-D	Boiling Spring Lakes	6-C	Oak Grove
I-B	Bolivia	I2-C	Oak Island
8-C	Boone's Neck	2-C	Ocean View
I-C	Calabash, First	6-A	Old Shallotte
4-C	Calvary	2-B	Peace Memorial
6-B	Community Chapel	9-A	Prospect
4-B	Elah	9-C	Sabbath Home
7-B	Farmer's Chapel	8-A	Shallotte, First
4-A	Friendship	5-C	Shell Point
8-B	Goshen	2-A	Soldier Bay
I0-C	Gospel Center	5-D	Southport
3-C	Jennie's Branch	II-C	Sunset Harbor
8-D	Lebanon	I-D	Supply
5-B	Leland	7-A	Temple
3-A	Longwood	3-B	Town Creek
7-D	Mill Creek	9-B	Woodburn, First

*-B Associational Missionary's Office- on US I7 opposite Supply Baptist Church, (I-D)

I3-C Caswell- North Carolina Baptist Assembly

REPORTS

ANNUITY REPORT

INFLATIONARY TREND CONTINUES - To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employes, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A", the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C", the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968 -

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967.
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employes
5. $173,863 given in relief grants
6. $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Lennon, Representative

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1968-69

Balance on Hand October 1, 1968	$ 486.26
Money received during Church Year:	
Receipts from Churches:	7,159.06
From Baptist State Convention	2,136.00
Special Offering for Associational Missions	289.06
Minute Fund	511.25
Offering taken at Annual Associational Meetings	70.87
Balance from Deacon School after expenses were paid	25.00
Offering taken at "M" Night	55.40
Offering taken at V.B.S. Clinic	15.40
Offering taken at Sunday School Action Night	47.00
Refund from State Sales Tax	92.32
Refund on phone call (Rev. H. L. Register)	2.29
Offering from Woodbrun Baptist Church	20.00
Part of Missionary's Tithe	118.00
V.B.S. Offering from Soldier Bay Baptist Church	19.06
From Baptist State Convention for Resort Missions	1,750.00
From sale of V.B.S. Principal Packages	42.50
Total amount received during 1968-1969	$12,357.25
Total receipts to account for	$12,843.51

EXPENDITURES for Associational Year 1968-1969

Missionary's Salary, housing, Car allowance & Utilities	$6,550.00
Office Rent	300.00
Office Electricity	18.00

(continued)

Office Phone	$ 195.93
Postage	190.80
Missionary's Hospital Insurance	324.00
Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board)	400.08
Vacation Bible School Expense	17.27
Minutes	382.17
Calendar of Activities	115.00
Supplies (Paper, Stencils, Bulletins, Ink, etc.)	289.34
Printed Registration form & Assoc. Bulletins (1968)	53.84
Letterheads and envelopes	107.12
Missionary's Social Security	325.00
Office Table and Book Case	136.00
Repairing Office Typewriter	8.29
Gas for Office	17.00
Honorarium for "M" Night Speaker	50.00
Honorarium for Evangelistic Conference Speaker	50.00
Associational Clerk's Expense	50.00
Honorarium for Youth Night Speaker	25.00
Honorarium for S.S. Action Night	50.00
Refreshments for Youth Night	13.16
Vacation Bible School Principal Packages	51.50
Duplicate Deposit Books	3.76
Printed Checks	4.82
TOTAL EXPENDITURES for Associational Work	$10,078.17

EXPENDITURES FOR RESORT MISSIONS Year 1968-1969

Audio Visual Billing Center	$ 150.00
Refund on Visual Aid Equipment (Rev. H. L. Register)	42.75
Electricity	7.15
Paid on new Building at Calabash	250.00
Resort Mission Milage for 1968	400.00
Labor and Material for painting Screen	22.50
Showing Film at Beach -- (Tommy Register)	350.00
Repairing record player Crystal & Needle	8.13
Power cord, Adapter, Projector Bulb	6.19
Use of Jeep in showing film	50.00
Lights and Sockets	18.97
TOTAL EXPENDITURES for Resort Ministry	$1,305.69
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL CAUSES 1968-69	$11,383.86
Balance in General Fund	$ 667.31
Balance in Mission Fund	792.34
Balance on Hand October 1, 1969	$1,459.65

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

Antioch	$ 350.00	Lebanon	$ 312.00
Bethel	300.00	Leland	478.63
Beulah	180.72	Mill Creek	400.00
Bolivia	200.00	Mt. Olive	200.00
Boone's Neck	60.00	Mt. Pisgah	240.00
Calvary	300.00	New Life	100.00
Elah	550.00	Oak Grove	60.00
Farmer's Chapel	250.00	Oak Island	270.00
Shallotte First	75.00	Ocean View	36.06
Friendship	75.00	Peace Memorial	110.00
Goshen	100.00	Prospect	64.22
Gospel Center	200.00	Sabbath Home	211.00
Jennie's Branch	180.00	Old Shallotte	228.00

(continued)

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES: (continued)

Soldier Bay	$ 124.26	Calabash	$ 65.17
Southport	750.00	Sunset Harbor	25.00
Supply	350.00	Boiling Spring Lakes	94.00
Town Creek	220.00		
Total from Churches			$7,159.06

Respectfully submitted, Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1969-70

Items	Old Budget	New Budget	Change
Missionary's Salary	$4,000.00	$4,000.00	Same
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,350.00	1,650.00	Same
Missionary's Housing & Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00	+ 300.00
Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Bd.)	400.00	400.00	Same
Missionary's Social Security	325.00	325.00	Same
Missionary's Hospitalization Ins.	282.00	282.00	Same
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Treasurer's Expense	50.00		- 50.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	350.00	425.00	+ 75.00
Minutes & Calendar of Activities	460.00	485.00	+ 25.00
Miscellaneous	108.00	50.00	- 58.00
Brotherhood Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Training Union Department	50.00	50.00	Same
Sunday School Department	50.00	50.00	Same
Music Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Office Equipment	175.00	200.00	+ 25.00
Books and Office Supplies	490.00	490.00	Same
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	200.00	225.00	+ 25.00
Office Rent	300.00	300.00	Same
Electricity and Gas for Office	25.00	40.00	+ 15.00
Office Phone	175.00	200.00	+ 25.00
Totals	$10,100.00	$10,482.00	+382.00

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

N. C. Baptist State Convention	$2,400.00	$2,400.00	Same
Minute Fund from Churches	460.00	550.00	+ 90.00
Special Offering taken at Assoc. Mtgs.	200.00	275.00	+ 75.00
Special Offering from Churches on Assoc. Sunday	215.00	257.00	+ 42.00
Receipts from Churches	6,825.00	7,000.00	+175.00
	$10,100.00	$10,482.00	+382.00

Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm. Finance Committee
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Kirby Sullivan

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

We have experienced a rich and most rewarding nine months serving as your Associational Missionary. Words seem so inadequate, but we are grateful and extremely thankful for the kindness, thoughtfulness, and the Christian love that was extended to us during these months.

Our thanks to each church who, through giving to Associational and State Missions made it possible for us to serve in this capacity. Our thanks to all of you for simply being the warm, friendly people that you are, we shall always hold a special place in our hearts, for each of you have meant something special to us.

The total program of our association has made progress in these months. Many of our churches have added additional space, renovated or in the process

of completing a new plant, air conditioners and heating systems have been added. Floors refinished and walls painted. But more important then all of these many souls have been won to Christ through Revivals and Personal Witnessing, for which we are most grateful. At present we have six Pastorless Churches. Since our Annual Meeting last year we have come into our association: S. W. Jolly, Pastor of Mt. Pisgah, Leo Cannon, Pastor of Supply, W. T. Lundy, Pastor of Elah, and Weston Varnam, Pastor of Mt. Olive. We extend a cordial welcome to these men of God who are serving these churches. Let us continue to pray for those who are pastorless.

There were Twenty Four Bible Schools reported and others for which we did not receive a report. Also Mrs. Robbins reported five colored schools.

On April 27, 1969 the Calabash Mission was Constituted into the First Baptist Church of Calabash, and the property was signed over to the Trustees of the Calabash Baptist Church. Much progress has been made there with a new Building almost ready for their use. On May 11, 1969, Boiling Spring Lakes held the first service in their new Sanctuary. We are most grateful for the work being done there. June 22, 1969 the beautiful new sanctuary was dedicated for the salvation of lost souls and for the Glory of God.

Your Missionary has had an extremely full schedule. Apart from the monthly news letters, the hundreds of individual letters, Associational meetings, group and committee meetings, individual counselling, we have attended four full weeks of State and Southern Baptist Conferences, a number of three day and night conferences and many one day or night meetings. Conducted one revival, and one week of Bible study. Have visited every church at least one time during the year. Preached on an average of twice each week, helped in one Vacation Bible School, and assisted others. Sent a monthly activities report to the Missions Division in Raleigh, and one to the Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee.

Since you will be hearing from each Associational Organization I shall not attempt to elaborate on the accomplishments in these phases of our work.

As we continue our work together, let us go forward in the Spirit of Christ. The years ahead will afford us many wonderful opportunities for service in the Kingdom of our Lord. We shall realize a great emphasis on Bible Study, with many new approaches to communicating God's Word to the multitude of lost people. Hundreds of new pieces of new material will be available to assist us in all phases of our church program.

The Sunday School will experience a complete change in grouping and grading, new names, new terminology will be used throughout. The Brotherhood will experience many changes. The Training Union will not realize too much change.

The W. M. U. which is the Trail Blazor, have already launched out into the deep, which began last year.

Now, is the time to begin preparing for the new opportunities, which are to be in operation one year from now. There are two books which are recommended for your study in preparation for the year 1970-71 they are - The 70's Opportunities for your church, and A Dynamic Church.

Let us not wait to be shaped by the future but, rather, let us help shape the future.

Respectfully submitted, A. R. Waisner,
Associational Missionary

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Each year we come to the annual Baptist Associational meetings to face the facts of the past year. Some reports are most encouraging and some are not. Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem is still struggling financially, though the situation is improving. The Mother's Day offerings for the year have exceeded last year's by about $9,000, statewide. The records of the Brunswick Association show their contributions to have increased about 2 percent over 1968.

We would like to emphasize that Mother's Day offerings and other outright gifts are used to help charity patients, people who are unable to pay any or all of their medical bills.

We are proud of our Baptist Hospital and happy that we can have a part in helping our fellowman through its services when he is in desperate need. Let's make our Mother's Day offerings bigger for 1970.

Respectfully submitted, J. J. Hawes, Representative

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood of the Brunswick Association has been almost inactive this year. Only seven of our churches reported Brotherhood Organizations last year, and only one that I know of has been organized this year. This one being at Soldier Bay Church. There may be more that I have no record of.

The associational R. A. Leader, Mr. Billy Leggett of Leland Church and I attended the State Briefing Meeting in High Point, August 22 and 23.

Respectfully submitted, Sidney D. Britt,
Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
of North Carolina

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptist are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to perpare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children.

With the support and cooperation of Baptist and other friends of the homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King
Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Never in the history of the world has there been a greater need for more Christian Education than there is on these days in which we live.

At the Sputhern Baptist Convention it was reported that the importance and problems of Christian Education as related to Baptist schools have been studied by faculties and other groups who are today interested in more and better education in a christian sense. Our Education Commission is encouraged over the response to the needs of our Baptist schools.

During the year 1968 North Carolina Baptists held seven conferences on the campuses of the colleges, attended by pastors, deacons, WMU leaders,

and college personnel, to grapple with the issues coming out of BEST. In the years to come there will be more of these conferences held.

Total enrollment for the Baptist schools for the year 1968-69 is 104,850 which shows a gain of 6,155 over the year 1967-68.

From September, 1967 to August, 1968 our schools graduated 14,592 which shows a gain of 1,988 over the previous year.

To aid these schools in this big task State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools amounted to $20,008,773. Out of this $15,358,794 went for operations of the schools and $4,649,979 were for capital needs.

During the year schools received $21,228,499.00 in other gifts, grants, and donations. Assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are $625,381,357.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist Colleges approximately 12,000 students. Out of these there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian Service, which includes those preparing for the Gospel ministry, missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

In our North Carolina Baptist schools the curricula provides courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give our students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

Today all colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide for the students an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music, and preaching.

Our Cooperative Program is the Baptist College lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted, Charles R. Glisson, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Libraries have been in existence in Southern Baptist churches for more than a century; yet, there are many leaders even today who feel that a church library is a luxury and not a necessity. As Dr. Wayne Todd has said, "There are churches which consider a library to be a little collection of harmless books for leisure reading by idle souls who do not have enough work to keep them busy". Perhaps this may be the feeling of some of the churches in the Brunswick Association; or, on the other hand, it may be that the reason we only have libraries in six churches - Bethel, Elah, Friendship, Shell Point, Southport and Supply - as reported in the 1968 minutes, is that we have not yet caught a vision of just how vital a library can and should be for every task of the church. All of us would be horrified, and rightly so, to think of proposing that a public school be operated without a library to undergird and expand its teaching and learning program. Is it any less important that those who teach and study the Word of God should have a collection of resource materials to help them in this great privilege of carrying out a part of the Great Commission?

Perhaps each person in your church is waiting for another to do something about a library for the church. Now is a good time, at the beginning of this church year, for the pastor, an interested person or some organization in the church to ask the church in conference to take indefinite steps toward establishing a library for the church. Quite often it is the Woman's Missionary Society, or the WMU Council, that will take the lead here, using as a basis of its collection of resource materials the books and other items that have been collected for the study of one of the mission books. This is an excellent way to begin and I know of at least two libraries in this association that got their start in this way. Sometimes it is the Sunday School organization that can get the library started with particular emphasis upon books and other materials that will help in training the teachers of the Sunday School. The Training Union, with its on-going program of leadership training, should be especially interested in having a church library. Another group that might be instrumental in beginning a church library is the Vacation Bible School faculty as it plans for training and for the summer reading clubs that we are urged to promote through Vacation Bible School.

There are many opportunities to serve our Lord through the church library. It should be a part of the total ministry of the church. If you feel that your church needs a library, and you are willing to do what you can to see that your church has a library, and you feel that I can be of some assistance to you or your church in this respect, then see me today and I shall be happy to share with you my experiences and tell you about the assistance that is available to anyone who is interested in getting a library started.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Representative

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The credentials committee having met and considered the applications for membership in their association, submits a report:

(1) Sunset Harbor Baptist Church is duly organized and functions as a Baptist Church. They were admitted under the watchcare of the Association for one year, having made proper reports of cooperation and progress to the credentials committee, therefore, we recommend that the Sunset Harbor Baptist Church be admitted to the Brunswick Baptist Association as a sister church, in full fellowship and responsibility.

(2) The Woodburn First Baptist Church as of October 9th, 1968 request admission into and to become a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association. They state a desire to meet all requirements stipulated in the constitution of the Association as a member church; to support the Association with financial assistance, attend its meetings, participating and cooperating to the best of their ability in all phases of Associational work.

Your credentials committee recommends that Woodburn First Baptist Church be admitted under the watchcare of the Association, and make quarterly reports as stipulated by the Constitution for a period of one year before being admitted into the full fellowship of the Association.

(3) The Clabash First Baptist Church was duly organized as a Baptist Church April 27, 1969 with many of the officials of our Association present. After the organization the church in conference called Rev. Earl L. Caldwell as pastor.

The church has made considerable progress since that time, the Association deeded to the church the property, a new sanctuary almost complete, a number of additions by faith and repentance. The church voted in conference August 31, 1969 to request admission to the Brunswick Baptist Association as a member. If admitted to cooperate with financial assistance, attend meetings, participate in Associational work.

The credentials committee, even though the Calabash Church was sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association as a mission, recommend that the Church come under the watchcare of the Association for one year as stipulated in the constitution and that quarterly reports be made.

Respectfully submitted, C. L. Turner, Chm., Tom L. Ballard, Douglas Hawes

EVANGELISM

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being genuine spiritual revivals. Where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously. In our association the Crusade was the greatest revival we have had in the past six years. Fifteen churches participating reported 69 baptisms, 24 by letter.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people -- usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future.
2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in worldly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "musts" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ -- Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.
2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.
3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted, D. G. Thomas, Chairman

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Baptists in the two state conventions have strengthened some established work during 1969 while opening new avenues of service together.

Members of the General Baptist State Convention shared in the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January.

For the second time, the statewide conference on evangelism held in Greensboro was sponsored jointly by the two conventions. The first statewide Men and Boys Convention to be co-sponsored was held in Winston-Salem in March.

Various churches and associations have encouraged the program of work with National Baptists on the local level. Successful bi-racial revivals were planned and held in Robeson and Anson associations this year. Several associations invited Negro speakers to participate in their annual meetings.

Scholarship aid was provided for 22 students at Shaw University, North Carolina College at Durham, Fruitland Bible Institute, Union Christian Institute, and Hardbarger Business College.

Vacation Bible School work continues to improve in quantity and quality with the department helping with 52 schools this year enrolling 5,132 people. Exciting efforts with Week Day Bible camps were held at the Mount Zion Baptist Church, Asheville, and the Bethel "A" Baptist Church, Brevard.

INTERRACIAL DEPARTMENT WORK IN THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION -- It has been a year of hard work without too many visible results. The first school was a new one at Thomasboro within three miles of South Carolina. The last school on the Cape Fear River at Navassa. There were two new churches reached this year. Pleasant Grove, Thomasboro and Pleasant View at Grissetown. This was their first attempt and were hard to enlist in the undertaking. One christian, blind of eye but with a seeing heart, said "I have prayed long for this, I thank God that I have been able to see this day come to pass that our children have had the opportunity to receive this training the past two weeks."

We were able to resume the work at Navassa this year. I had not been able to secure workers for the school, Mr. Cooper had approved and three workers were hired when I received a call from the Vacation Bible School Director of the Wilmington Association. He was wanting a mission project for a church mission action group. This group of 18 works from Winter Park Baptist Church furnished all supplies and workers for a very successful Vacation Bible School.

The people of this church are still rejoicing in the experience of a real mission project. It is my sincere wish that many of our churches would avail themselves of like opportunities for mission work.

I taught the Women's Missionary Society leadership course in the institute during February. Three cards of accreditation were earned. Vacation Bible Schools held numbered five with a total enrollment of 396 pupils. Mr. Tom Green, of the Stewardship Department, requested material for an article on the work in order to promote the work statewide.

Only one profession of faith was made. But to me this one teen age boy was worth it all. We are to plant and water but God gives the increase. Who are we to evaluate the results?

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Representative

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee. Other meetings were also called during the year. The committee met each quarter with the Executive Committee.

In November the Committee, after prayer and discussion presented Brother Arthur Waisner to the Executive Committee as our new Associational Missionary. Details may be found in the minutes of the Executive Committee.

The Missions Committee presented to the Executive Committee guide lines for the Associational Missionary. These guide lines were approved and each church was asked to keep a copy in their files.

Calabash Mission requested that they be constituted into a Baptist Church. The Missions Committee was happy to grant this permission and so was the Executive Committee. God is blessing the work in the Calabash community.

The purpose of the Missions Committee is to serve this Association in the name of our Lord. Please contact this committee if they can help you in any way.

Respectfully submitted, Albert S. Lamm, Chairman;
D. G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield, James J. Hawes,
John Butler

MUSIC MINISTRY

Christian music is as old as the church in it's history. Singing has always been an important part of the worship service. As we seek to sing to the glory of the Lord, we should be prepared to give our best to the task.

There several things which help us to do so: a good instrument, the best books and regular practice.

Several churches have purchased new books, others new or better instruments, while others have formed new choirs.

We are glad to hear of the progress in all our churches. If the Music Leaders can be of any help to you please call on us.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Organist

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted, Earl L. Caldwell, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging--the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes -- Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and

great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted, James K. Johnson, Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council of Brunswick Association has had no request. Therefore, there has been no business this year.

Respectfully submitted, Sidney D. Britt, Chairman

PLACE and PREACHER

Our Committee met October 17, 1969, at the office of the Associational Missionary. It is our recommendation that the Annual Session, 1970, meet as follows --

First Day - Place: North Carolina Baptist Assembly-Caswell (Southport)
Preacher: Rev. W. T. Lundy, Elah Church
Alternate: Rev. J. C. Spivey, Goshen Church

Second Day - Place: Friendship Church
Preacher: Rev. Leo Cannon, Supply Church
Alternate: Rev. J. D. Hewett, Friendship Church

Respectfully submitted, S. A. Sue, Chairman,
Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Mrs. C. Odell Bennett

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The reading of printed material is one source of wisdom and knowledge, so we must not fail to take time to read religious literature. Our denomination provides for us the very best. God intends for us to be informed and to learn, and there is no limit to what God will permit us to learn.

Published in N. C. are the "Biblical Recorder", and the "Charity and Children". The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136 year history of the "Biblical Recorder". The "Recorder" is read by almost 300,000 N. C. Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the "Recorder" has played a vital roll in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so. The "Charity and Children" is a weekly publication of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. This paper provides feature stories on Baptist work in N. C. and throughout the world; human interest articles on all child care ministries, general information on all Baptist programs, news about church activities in the state as well as editorial comments on social issues confronting today's modern society.

The "Home Life" published monthly by the Sunday School Board is a Christian Family Magazine. This magazine will give inspiration and help for the entire family with articles on family living, family teaching, and family worship.

Our Southern Baptist Conventions publishes monthly two mission magazines for our enjoyment, enlightment, and inspiration; - "The Commission", and "Home Missions". The "Commission" is our Foreign Mission magazine, which gives us the problems of our missionaries around the world, and just what our denomination is doing in other parts of the world. "Home Missions" keeps us informed as to our work in the 50 states of our own country.

Today as never before Southern Baptist need wisdom, knowledge, and understanding, and by reading our religious literature we can become better informed Christians.

Respectfully submitted, Tom H. Williams, Representative

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee on the behalf of the Brunswick Association in session for 1969 wish to express our appreciation:

To: Sabbath Home Baptist Church and Peace Memorial Baptist Church and their pastor, Sidney D. Britt, for their fine hospitality, for the wonderful meals they prepared, and for the convenience of the buildings.

To: All the officers of the association for a fine program, to all speakers and all who had part on the program, and to every member of each committee for a job well done.

To: Our Associational Missionary, A. R. Waisner, for the fine job he is doing in our association.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King,
Raymond Whitfield

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In October we had two Sunday School workshops, one at Elah Church and the other at Calvary Church. Both were well attended.

We were sorry that the Rev. Henry L. Register had to leave us as Associational Missionary. Let us thank him for what he had done for our people and pray that God will help him in his time of sickness. We are also glad to have the Rev. A. R. Waisner to come to be with us and lead us for the up-building of God's work in our association. Let us also pray for him.

In April we had Action Night and it was well attended. Let us not forget that April 20, 1970 is Action Night at Antioch Church. We hope that every Sunday School member can be there.

There will be a change in Sunday School in 1970. We hope you will be able to attend the workshops and clinic in order to help your Sunday School, in 1970.

There are two books that we hope each church can order from the Baptist Book Store. They are:

1. A Dynamic Church
2. The 70's Opportunities for Your Church

Let us all work and pray for our Association that God's will be done.

Respectfully submitted, Harold M. Williams, Jr., Supt.

TRAINING UNION

We, the officers of your Associational Training Union, would like to thank you for your prayers and support during 1968-69. Your cooperation is always greatly appreciated.

We are proud to report that "M" Night attendance was an all time high. Already we are looking forward to this years "M" Night and trusting that you will attend. God's blessing will be upon all who attend this important yearly meeting.

Farmer's Chapel has organized their Training Union program and we pray God's blessing upon them as they train themselves for church membership. May the Holy Spirit lead as we continue to work and lead our churches in a better church membership training program.

Respectfully submitted, John White, Associational Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The past year in Woman's Missionary Union has been one of many "changes and choices" as the new plans have been introduced all over the Convention. Other new plans are in store for us in the immediate future and as we get ready to enter the new decade. Quite naturally, this has brought about confusion and difficulties in many instances, and without the help of Mrs. Catherine King and the other faithful members of our W. M. U. Council, I would not have been able to carry on. However, for the most part, we have been able to work with the changes and our work has continued, although in two of the churches WMU is no longer functioning as has been previously reported. Much of this year has been spent in study and preparation in an effort to be of service to the churches in the Association

At the beginning of the 1968-69 church year twenty-one churches were reporting as having one or more of the age-level organizations, including missionary societies. As far as I have been able to determine there were no new organizations during the year.

We are now handicapped in obtaining information about these organizations because under the new plans there are no reports from the local church to the Associational WMU Council, but reports are only made to the church in conference and then once a year through the church's letter to the Association. Because of this and the need for information upon which to base our plans for the year, one of the first things I did after taking office was to get out a directory to each pastor asking that he send me the necessary information concerning the WMU organizations of his church. The response to this effort was very good and I wish to express my appreciation and that of the WMU Council for the cooperation of the pastors. Directories have again been mailed to the pastor or to some interested person in the church and already from our thirty-seven churches I have had a response from 18 and will probably receive more today.

In September of 1968 the WMU Council attended a Workshop for Associational officers in Raleigh. A few days later we held a Leadership Conference in the Southport church, introducing to all leaders and officers the new WMU plans. This meeting was well attended.

In November, your WMU Council entertained the pastors and their wives, the WMU directors and their husbands, and the WMS presidents and their husbands at a missions banquet held at the Bethel Church. More than 60 people were present for an inspiring and delightful evening together.

Also in November, your WMU Director taught the Foreign Mission book at the Antioch Church. Antioch had extended an invitation to all the churches in that area and seven of these churches were represented at the study with 45 women in attendance.

Again, in February, we had an associational mission study of the Home Mission book and Mrs. Donald MacCallum of Wilmington taught the class at the Southport church. Members from six churches attended with 51 women present.

The month of March was an extremely busy one for members of WMU with a leadership course being taught at the Supply Church and the Annual Meeting having to be moved to one of the days of the Week of Prayer because of a conflict in the schedule of the missionary who was to be our speaker. This meeting, held at the Mount Pisgah Church, was one of the finest and best of any in recent years. Attendance was especially good for the night session at which time Mrs. Judson Lennon of Thailand brought the missionary message. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, former associational missionary in this association, brought us the Week of Prayer message for that day. One hundred forty-three persons registered for the meeting and 22 churches were represented.

In May we had a prayer retreat at Old Shallotte, with 38 present and 8 churches represented.

Our G. A. 's had a good year with excellent attendance at their Mother-

Daughter Banquet at Calabash, and at their rallies, retreats and clinics under the leadership of Mrs. Joyce Bennett.

Although few in number, our YWA organizations kept up their good work, struggling against many odds. Mrs. Lona Caudill led out in this work.

In our Sunbeam work, both the Director and the Assistant Director because of family illnesses and other related problems, had to resign, but we are fortunate in being able to have Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, former Sunbeam Director, take over the work. Under her capable leadership we were able to continue with the plans for the Sunbeam Day Camp which was held at the Calvary Church in August.

This has indeed been a busy year, but on the whole we feel that it has been a very worthwhile year and that work was accomplished for our Lord as the women and young people of the Association have served Him through the local church in teaching missions, studying missions, praying for missions, giving to missions, and witnessing in the various communities making up this Association. I thank God for being a part of such an enterprise and pray that He shall lead us onward and upward as we continue to serve Him.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Director

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Vina Brown
Mrs. Amerllious J. Clark

BETHEL:
Mr. Theron Price

CALVARY:
Mrs. Auis Lee Hidgon

ELAH:
Mrs. Bessie Graham
Mrs. Brenda Hern
Mrs. Judith Moore

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Eva Hughes
Mr. J. A. Ward
Mr. George B. Ward

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Grace Jones

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Evy Lena Hewett
Miss Nora Hayes

LEBANON:
Oree Gore

LONGWOOD:
Clem Russ
H. L. Boryd

MOUNT OLIVE:
Harry Sellers

MOUNT PISGAH:
Elbert Phelps

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Cora Phelps
Melton Little

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Jane Hewett
Mrs. Lula Hewett
Mr. I. A. Hewett

OCEAN VIEW:
Mrs. Viola Somersette
Mrs. Vallie Phelps
Oscar Phelps
Calvin Hewett
Rev. Foster Harrelson

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Bertha Redwine
Mr. Charles Carter

SABBATH HOME:
Mr. Fred McDonald

SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Mrs. Mary L. Hewett
Mrs. Lonie Cheers
Mrs. Zadie Holden
Major Formy Duval
Mr. Harley B. Rabon
Mr. Beamon W. Hewett
Mr. Loyd Hewett

SHELL POINT:
Deacon Archie W. Holden

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Robert Milligan
Deacon O. L. Stanley

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Minnie Aldridge
Mrs. James R. Hood
Mrs. Diro McDowell
Mrs. A. C. Sell
Mrs. M. C. Spencer

TEMPLE:
Robert Timberlake

TOWN CREEK:
Mr. Clarence Lanier
Mr. Hendrix Wolfe

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association".

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meeting of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make

it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Organist and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the preprogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, and Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Also the Associational Missionary, as well as each pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.
B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.
C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.
D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.
E. A representation of one-third (1/3) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.
B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.
C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.
D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.
E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.
F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this com-

mittee upon request of affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit it's recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastors Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from one of the participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Superinten dent, Associate Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be present to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions, (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occuring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII. Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If no, services held on: 1st. Sunday ME	2nd. Sunday ME	3rd. Sunday ME	4th. Sunday ME	5th. Sunday ME	4 No. local missions started during past year	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Antioch	1867	1	yes						0	0	0	0	0	4	5	16	170	100	270	1	2	$ 8,000	$ 52,000	$
2	Bethel	1840	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	4	6	12	176	35	211	2	0	8,000	60,000	20,485
3	Beulah	1837	1	no		X	X		X	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	70	24	94	0	0		20,000	1,245
4	Boiling Springs, Lakes First	1965	2	no		X	X		X	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	24	6	30	0	0	10,000	30,000	8,130
5	Bolivia	1913	2	yes						0	0	0	0	2	6	2	1	86	30	116	2	0	15,000	30,000	0
6	Boone's Neck	1946	1	no				X		0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	36	8	44	0	0		8,000	5,000
7	Calabash	1969	2	yes						0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	34	0	34		0		25,000	5,000
8	Calvary	1961	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	5	11	2	124	12	136	0	0	15,000	79,856	0
9	Community Chapel	1965	1	no		X		X		0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	29	12	41	2	0		6,000	0
10	Flah	1882	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	9	6	16	212	57	269	0	4	11,000	55,000	0
11	Farmer's Chapel	1916	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	70	10	80	0	0	10,000	30,000	8,493
12	Friendship	1916	1	no	X			X	X	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	135	58	193	0	1		20,000	0
13	Goshen	1848	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	66	16	82	0	0		15,000	
14	Gospel Center	1952	1	no	X	X		X		0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	81	14	95	0	0		30,000	0
15	Jennie's Branch	1895	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	23	2	7	143	17	160	3	1	16,000	40,000	0
16	Lebanon	1887	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	81	64	145	0	1	10,000	20,000	0
17	Leland	1925	2	yes						0	0	0	0	2	19	21	19	238	45	283	0	0	10,000	50,000	0
18	Longwood	1938	1	no	X					0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	55	28	83	0	0		2,000	0
19	Mill Creek	1776	1	yes						0	0	0	0		6	0	6	196	116	312	0	0	12,500	51,000	0
20	Mount Olive	1915	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	41	22	63	0	0		10,000	0
21	Mount Pisgah	1762	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	3	8	5	182	38	220	0	0	7,000	60,000	3,500
22	New Life	1888	1	no			X		X	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	81	29	110	0	0		20,000	0
23	Oak Grove	1916	1	no	X	X		X		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	115	25	140	0	0		9,500	
24	Oak Island	1967	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	84	20	104	1	1	12,500	35,000	9,050
25	Ocean View	1949	1	no	X		X	X		0	0	0	0	2	2	5	5	40	14	54	0	0		6,000	0
26	Old Shallotte	1837	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	4	139	23	162	0	0	17,000	92,000	11,000
27	Peace Memorial	1961	1	no		X	X	X	X	0	0	0	0	2	20	5	3	87	10	97	0	0		24,000	
28	Prospect	1891	1	no						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	21	58	0	0		15,000	0
29	Sabbath Home	1930	1	no	X		X	X		0	0	0	0		8	4	3	165	20	185	1	0		60,000	2,500
30	Shallotte First	1837	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	10	5	6	146	13	159	0	0	10,000	40,000	7,500
31	Shell Point	1960	1	no	X				X	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	1	8	37	45	0	0		2,000	0
32	Soldier Bay	1886	1	no	X		X	X		0	0	0	0	2	0	7	8	112	32	144	0	0	14,800	86,800	0
33	Southport	1871	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	8	8	15	310	124	434	4	0	27,500	142,500	0
34	Sunset Harbor	1968	2	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	7	0	0			30,000
35	Supply	1948	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	7	4	4	153	33	186	0	0	12,000	30,000	0
36	Temple	1963	3	yes						0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	11	35	0	0		20,000	0
37	Town Creek	1890	1	no	X		X		X	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	2			147	0	0		35,000	0
	- 56 - TOTALS													43	185	133	176	3,751	1,124	5,028	16	9	$226,000	$6,310,856	$ 111,903

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Antioch	7	9	19	14	11	7	14		29						2		132	87					
2	Bethel	6	12	15	12	20	11	12	22	0						4		114	71		88	0	88	14
3	Beulah	2	5	4	9	0	6	6	10	21	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	42	1	25		25	11
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First	2	3	3	2	5			4	22						4		45	26					
5	Bolivia	6	7	8	6	11	8		11	20	10					3	0	86	55		62	0	62	13
6	Boone's Neck		11	10	11	5	18		0	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	58	0	32	0	32	
7	Calabash															6			35					
8	Calvary	6	15	15	16	9	20	25	45							3		154	75		67		67	22
9	Community Chapel	1	1	3	5	3	2	4	5	11	2							37	28					
10	Elah	8	17	24	36	23	13	24	0	74	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	230	89	1	129	0	129	15
11	Farmer's Chapel	9	8	6	6	10	6			34								79	52		55		55	
12	Friendship		13	9	13	13	8	6	10	21	10							103			65		65	
13	Goshen	6	6	8	8	8		13			23					2		72	40		46		46	13
14	Gospel Center		9	6	6	6	16	8			27					6		84	50		39		39	18
15	Jennie's Branch	12	14	26	19	14	15	0	28	41	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	174	96	0	99	0	99	24
16	Lebanon		14	9	9	9				39								80	43	0	51	0	51	8
17	Leland	10	22	24	31	29	12	23		26	32			6		5		220	105		112	0	112	33
18	Longwood	0	5	6	0	8	0	0		18								40	36	0				
19	Mill Creek	13	12	7	25	20	13	5	6	51	8			3		8		171	107	0	74	0	74	
20	Mount Olive	3	5	3	4	6			31							4		56	35	0	0	0	0	7
21	Mount Pisgah	4	16	20	24	17	8	4	28	36	6	5	0	3	0	6	0	177	118	0	80	0	80	
22	New Life		7	5	8	14				59						4		97	21		44		44	9
23	Oak Grove	0	8	8	6	11	6	5	7		4							73	55		0		0	7
24	Oak Island		4	5	9	5				25								48						
25	Ocean View		6	4	6	7	6		10							2		49	37	0	34		34	10
26	Old Shallotte	6	10	12	8	7	4		15					2		3		85	66	0	50		50	8
27	Peace Memorial	15	9	9	8	12	12	15		25								105	65		39		39	
28	Prospect	0	0	6	0	5	7	0	0	9	0					6	0	33	22	0	0	0	0	
29	Sabbath Home	16	16	18	22	21	15	0	34	53	20	0	0	0		6	0	221	140	3	71	0	71	
30	Shallotte First	13	15	15	13	10	20	14	18	18	14					2	0	152	78	0	86	0	86	14
31	Shell Point	4	7	4	7	8			30							2		67	40		56		56	7
32	Soldier Bay	4	6	9	13		18		9	24						3		86	56		46	0	46	10
33	Southport	40	28	36	47	32	15	39	0	45	0	10	1	0	0	5	0	298	157	0	132	0	132	59
34	Sunset Harbor															2		28						6
35	Supply	8	0	18	17	8	16	10	26	0	40					2		143	81		50	0	50	30
36	Temple	4	0	0	5				10							2		24	17					5
37	Town Creek	13	7	13	17	8	7		20	25	10							120	75		92		92	
	- 57 - TOTALS	218	327	387	442	375	290	227	349	768	212	15	10	14	0	104	0	3,823	2,158	5	1,724	0	1,724	343

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Antioch	3	7	15	13	8	6	20		12		2		84	45					84
2	Bethel	0	0	8	6	18	8	0	0	7		3		50	32					50
3	Beulah	2	3	4	6	0	0	6	10	21	3	3	0	58	30	0	0	0	0	58
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First																			
5	Bolivia	2	3	4	6	8				10		2	0	38	20					38
6	Boone's Neck																			
7	Calabash																			
8	Calvary		3		7		6		13					37	20					37
9	Community Chapel																			
10	Elah	0	0	7	10	11	0	0	0	24	0	4	0	56	21	0	0	0	0	56
11	Farmer's Chapel			1	3	8			5	3				20	18					20
12	Friendship																			
13	Goshen					10								10	8					10
14	Gospel Center																			
15	Jennie's Branch	0	4	7	13	3	7	0	0	18	0	3	0	58	38	0	0	0	0	58
16	Lebanon			3			9			13				25	15	0	0	0	0	25
17	Leland			8	20	14			18	13		3		76	39		25	25		126
18	Longwood																			
19	Mill Creek	2	2	3	12	12	3	3	14	8	0	2	0	59			0	0	0	59
20	Mount Olive																			
21	Mount Pisgah	0	4	5	9	10	0	0	9	9		4	0	50	34	0	0	0	0	50
22	New Life																			
23	Oak Grove				6	6			12					24	20					24
24	Oak Island																			
25	Ocean View																			
26	Old Shallotte																			
27	Peace Memorial		3	2	4	6	2	8	11					36	26	0				36
28	Prospect																			
29	Sabbath Home	3	3	9	12	8	7	0	12	12	9	2	0	77	23	0	0	0	0	77
30	Shallotte First	0	0	0	7	6	14	0	8	10	0	3	0	48	27	0	0	0	0	48
31	Shell Point																			
32	Soldier Bay																			
33	Southport	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	29
34	Sunset Harbor																			
35	Supply	0	1	2	14	5	14	0	0	30	0	2	0	68	40					68
36	Temple																			
37	Town Creek	4	5	4		4			6	5	2			30		0	0	0	0	30
	- 58 - TOTALS	16	38	82	164	149	76	67	118	195	14	34	0	933	476	0	25	25	0	983

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Antioch		11				21					1		32	16	
2	Bethel	0	6	0	4	6	12					1		29	20	
3	Beulah															
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First						10							10		
5	Bolivia															
6	Boone's Neck															
7	Calabash															
8	Calvary		12	14	2	14								42	25	
9	Community Chapel															
10	Elah	0	3	14	2	3	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	31	0
11	Farmer's Chapel				7		6							13		
12	Friendship															
13	Goshen															
14	Gospel Center															
15	Jennie's Branch	0	7	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	22		
16	Lebanon															
17	Leland			25	15		16					2		58	50	1
18	Longwood															
19	Mill Creek	0	0	2	4	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	19	0
20	Mount Olive															
21	Mount Pisgah	6	8	6	7	5	14					2	0	48	32	0
22	New Life															
23	Oak Grove					1	11							12	10	
24	Oak Island															
25	Ocean View															
26	Old Shallotte															
27	Peace Memorial				3	10						1		13		
28	Prospect															
29	Sabbath Home	2	5	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	17	0
30	Shallotte First						13					2		15	10	0
31	Shell Point															
32	Soldier Bay															
33	Southport	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0
34	Sunset Harbor															
35	Supply					16								16		
36	Temple															
37	Town Creek															
	- 59 - TOTALS	8	52	77	44	64	178	0	0	0	0	14	0	434	255	1

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Antioch															
2	Bethel															
3	Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First															
5	Bolivia															
6	Boone's Neck															
7	Calabash															
8	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	14
9	Community Chapel															
10	Elah															
11	Farmer's Chapel															
12	Friendship															
13	Goshen															
14	Gospel Center															
15	Jennie's Branch															
16	Lebanon															
17	Leland	1	12	1	9					2	21		9	9		30
18	Longwood															
19	Mill Creek															
20	Mount Olive															
21	Mount Pisgah							1	22	1	22					22
22	New Life															
23	Oak Grove															
24	Oak Island															
25	Ocean View															
26	Old Shallotte															
27	Peace Memorial							1	5	1	5		15	15		20
28	Prospect															
29	Sabbath Home															
30	Shallotte First												10	10		10
31	Shell Point															
32	Soldier Bay															
33	Southport															
34	Sunset Harbor															
35	Supply	1	5	1	5	1	3			3	13		16	16		29
36	Temple															
37	Town Creek							1	8	1	8					8
	- 60 - TOTALS	2	17	2	14	1	3	3	35	8	69	0	79	79	0	148

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission(s) organizations	73 Church mission(s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1 Antioch							1	12					1	8									1	8			3	28			
2 Bethel																							1	18			1	18	1		
3 Beulah																							1	14			1	14			
4 Boiling Spring Lakes First																															
5 Bolivia													1	7									2	12			3	19	1	1	
6 Boone's Neck																															
7 Calabash																															
8 Calvary									1	7													1	14			2	21			
9 Community Chapel																															
10 Elah					1	25			1	12	1	8									1	3	1	17			5	65	2	1	4
11 Farmer'a Chapel																															
12 Friendship																							1	15			1	15	1	1	1
13 Goshen																							1	7			1	7			
14 Gospel Center			1	9					1	6	1	9															3	24			
15 Jennie'a Branch									1	9													1	10			2	19			
16 Lebanon	1	21											1	6									1	17			3	44			
17 Leland							1	26	1	12	1	10											1	23			4	71		2	1
18 Longwood																															
19 Mill Creek					1	8			1	10	1	7											1	12			4	37	1		
20 Mount Olive																							1	13			1	13			
21 Mount Piagah			1	10					1	10	1	8											1	16			4	44	1	1	1
22 New Life													1	7									1	5			2	12			
23 Oak Grove																															
24 Oak Island									1	9													1	23			2	32	1		1
25 Ocean View																															
26 Old Shallotte					1	13																	1	17			2	30	1	1	
27 Peace Memorial	1	4											1	19									1	9			3	24			
28 Prospect																															
29 Sabbath Home			1	17	1	12							1	8									1	5			4	42			
30 Shallotte First																							1	19			1	19			
31 Shell Point																															
32 Soldier Bay																							1	13			1	13			
33 Southport			1	10	2	21			1	19	1	9											1	60			6	119	3	1	
34 Sunset Harbor																															
35 Supply									1	15	1	5									1	6	1	12			4	38	1		
36 Temple																															
37 Town Creek	1	2					1	5					1	12									1	8			4	27			
- 61 - TOTALS	3	27	4	46	6	79	3	43	10	109	7	56	7	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	25	367	0	0	64	795	13	8	8

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other		Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	21	x						%	%	$ 19,636	$ 0	$ 19,636	$ 5,730	$ 474	$	$ 9,278	$ 4,585	$ 2,210	$ 22,277
2	Bethel	14							$ 7.5	$ 10.	15,341	0	15,341	5,200	0	0	0	3,924	6,603	15,727
3	Beulah	8	x						5	5	4,598		4,598	1,325			2,016		732	4,073
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First	10	x						10	4	6,551	139	6,690	1,125			15,288	322	876	17,611
5	Bolivia			x							9,166		9,166	3,600	0	0	0	0	4,809	8,409
6	Boone's Neck	1	x						0	0	2,991		2,991	420	0	0	693	0	419	1,532
7	Calabash								5	5	5,590		5,590	1,300	100		9,858			11,258
8	Calvary								4.7	15	12,668	0	12,668	4,000	0	0	4,856	1,556	6,859	17,271
9	Community Chapel	1												720			168		302	1,720
10	Elah	55						x	4	3	15,116	0	15,116	5,057	0	0	0	0	5,545	10,602
11	Farmer's Chapel	10	x						7.25	4.5	4,508	560	5,068	1,680	0	0	0	1,343	1,266	4,289
12	Friendship	6	x						5	1.3	6,016		6,016	2,100	240				3,422	5,762
13	Goshen										4,835		4,835	2,075			2,119		1,346	5,540
14	Gospel Center								13	4	6,207		6,207	1,800	360		205		2,522	4,887
15	Jennie's Branch	22						x	4.25	2.5	14,459		14,459	4,260			13,855		2,393	20,508
16	Lebanon	8	x						10	7	5,167		5,167	1,840					832	2,672
17	Leland	25			x	x		x	4.5	2	17,600	686	18,286	5,720	819				8,800	15,339
18	Longwood										1,338		1,338	900					442	1,342
19	Mill Creek										13,050	0	13,050	5,200	0	0	259	0	3,775	9,234
20	Mount Olive	8	x						2	2.75	3,517	32	3,549	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,923	2,865
21	Mount Pisgah	20	x						3.5	2	8,500	0	8,500	3,300	0	0	0	1,520	1,495	6,306
22	New Life										3,052		3,052	960					1,000	1,960
23	Oak Grove	4							2.25	2.25	2,237		2,237	1,200		129	1,688		548	3,565
24	Oak Island	20	x						4.5	1.75	9,831		9,831	2,988	75	0	0	1,071	3,577	7,712
25	Ocean View	3				x			3	3				600				18	1,139	1,757
26	Old Shallotte										9,257		9,257	3,865			120	2,500	4,279	10,763
27	Peace Memorial										0	0	11,171	2,600			150	2,080	3,078	7,909
28	Prospect	4							10	5	1,683	0	1,683	0	24	0	0	1,533	305	1,862
29	Sabbath Home	16				x			4	2	8,004	0	8,004	3,120	400	0	2,623	4,100	1,258	11,501
30	Shallotte First	27	x						7	3	11,383	0	11,383	5,965	0	0	650	1,690	1,703	9,908
31	Shell Point										2,189		2,189	360	0		1,870			3,027
32	Soldier Bay			x					10	4	4,884		4,884	2,067	300	0	700		1,225	4,292
33	Southport		x						13	2 2/3	30,805	398	31,203	5,500	4,121	0	0	0	10,360	19,981
34	Sunset Harbor								3		1,144	14,500	15,644	765			13,000		65	13,765
35	Supply	49							12		16,523		16,523	2,860	850				4,533	8,243
36	Temple	7									2,951		2,951	1,885					923	2,808
37	Town Creek	15									9,230		9,230	2,500	528			2,524	2,132	7,684
	- 62 - TOTALS	354									$ 290,027	$ 16,255	$ 317,513	$ 95,778	$ 8,291	$ 129	$ 79,396	$ 28,766	$ 92,696	$306,052

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Antioch	$	$ 350	$	$ 25	$ 204	$	$ 83	$	$	$	$ 662
2	Bethel	200	389	0	179	192	0	27	53	45	155	1,240
3	Beulah	178	178			10		25	36	10		437
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First	127	94	12	15	20		10	37			315
5	Bolivia	150	150		37	76			11	8		432
6	Boone's Neck	30	60	11	10	10	10	11	15	10	41	208
7	Calabash	60	60									120
8	Calvary	322	300	100	100	100	50	109	71	75	335	1,562
9	Community Chapel											
10	Elah	750	550	150	260	250	200	133	109	11	50	2,463
11	Farmer's Chapel	428	250						23			701
12	Friendship	300	75					100	50			525
13	Goshen		100					150	76			326
14	Gospel Center	600		20			8	10	34			672
15	Jennie's Branch	297	211	81	18	50	5	45	20	15	0	743
16	Lebanon	422	312	7	23	50	18	38	15	7	130	1,022
17	Leland	1,149	478		112	215		17		25	54	2,050
18	Longwood							50				50
19	Mill Creek	500	400	58	100	226	57	66	45	40	379	1,871
20	Mount Olive	70	100		30	77		456	17	11	81	842
21	Mount Pisgah	300	240		165	89		120	20	12		945
22	New Life	16	100	12	113	182		100	35	20		578
23	Oak Grove	60	60					52	25	25		222
24	Oak Island	420	180	50	50	150	0	25	25	25	0	925
25	Ocean View	65	36		78			22	25	10	0	236
26	Old Shallotte	600	200	50	70	68		62	90	53		1,271
27	Peace Memorial	160	120	9		12		32	9			341
28	Prospect	126	64	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	207
29	Sabbath Home	268	211	25	49	203	0	55	0	0	0	811
30	Shallotte First	82	75	20	20	38		15	20			290
31	Shell Point	75				22		18	11			125
32	Soldier Bay	335	140	20	20	20		10	20	10		575
33	Southport	3,813	750	12	200	581	100	140	150	100	100	5,946
34	Sunset Harbor		25	10					15			55
35	Supply	875	394	125	123	241		100	71	60	425	2,414
36	Temple					100			43			143
37	Town Creek		240					212	24	168		644
	TOTALS	$ 12,778	$ 6,892	$ 772	$ 1,797	$ 3,186	$ 448	$ 2,310	$ 1,195	$ 740	$ 1,750	$ 31,969

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	23 IN SOC. SEC. THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	23 His church employ. only	23 His secular employ. only	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	30 Stewardship	31 Christian Life	32 History	33 Missions	34 Public Relations	35 Christian Education	36 Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Ch. Music Council	38 Youth Week	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Library	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Bapt. Men's Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
1	Antioch	yes					0	0	$ 5,460	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
2	Bethel	yes	x				1	0	5,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
3	Beulah	no		x			0	0	1,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
4	Boiling Spring Lakes First	yes		x			0	1	1,200																		
5	Bolivia	no	x				0	0	3,600	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
6	Boone's Neck	no				x	0	0	420	n	n	n	n	n	n	n												
7	Calabash	no	x				0	0	1,300																			
8	Calvary	yes		x			0	0	4,000	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
9	Community Chapel																											
10	Elah	yes	x				0	0	5,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
11	Farmer's Chapel	no				x	0	0	1,680	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
12	Friendship	no				x			2,100	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
13	Goshen	no				x	0	0	2,075																		
14	Gospel Center	yes					0	0	1,800	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
15	Jennie's Branch	yes			x		0	0	4,260	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
16	Lebanon	no				x	0	0	1,820	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
17	Leland	yes			x		0	0	4,680	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
18	Longwood	no					0	0	900	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
19	Mill Creek	yes			x		0	0	5,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
20	Mount Olive	no				x	0	0	1,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
21	Mount Pisgah	yes		x			0	0	4,160	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
22	New Life	no				x	0	0	960	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
23	Oak Grove	no					0	0	1,200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
24	Oak Island	yes			x		0	0	4,636	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
25	Ocean View	no		x			0	0	600	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
26	Old Shallotte	yes					0	0	3,372	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
27	Peace Memorial	yes					0	0	2,600	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
28	Prospect	no					0	0	600	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
29	Sabbath Home	yes					0	0	2,600	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
30	Shallotte First					x	0	0	5,980	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
31	Shell Point					x	0	0	360	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
32	Soldier Bay	no		x			0	0	3,000	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n
33	Southport	yes					0	0	6,000	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y
34	Sunset Harbor	no				x	0	0	765	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
35	Supply	yes					0	0	4,160	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
36	Temple						0	0	1,885	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
37	Town Creek	no	x				0	0	2,500	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
	TOTALS						1		$ 98,673																			

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
*1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	----------
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	E. L. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	*J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	*Beulah	D. I. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	*Charles N. Phillips	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I, Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	*Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	----------
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	----------
1917	New Brittain	Issac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. T. Stone
1919	--------	----------	----------	----------
1920	Friendship	Issac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. T. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	E. H. Stone	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	----------
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKrithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1929	Mount Posgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	*R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	*R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. H. Biles

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W.R.Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	G. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Nenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Haels, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant
	Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	*Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah	*Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Dr. W. C. Mebane
	Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	A. R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	D. G. Thomas

* Items corrected or inserted using as the source the official records of the Brunswick Association.

Produced by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
206.9756
M66bru

BRUNSWICK

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

1970
MINUTES
of the
BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

SEVENTY SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY - CASWELL

Wednesday, October 21, 1970

and

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 22, 1970

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 20, 1971

Preacher - Rev. Dennis R. Hewett - Alternate - Rev. J. Lanier Dew

and

OAK ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21, 1971

Preacher - Rev. L. J. Benton - Alternate - Rev. Bradley Suggs

Arthur R. Waisner
Associational Director of Missions
Office: Supply, N. C. 28462
Phone: 919 754-4412

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Director of Missions 3
- Brotherhood General Officers 5
- Budget for the Year 1970-1971 3
- Church Training General Officers 5
- Committees of Executive Committee 4
- Constitution 49
- General Board Member 3
- General Executive Committee Officers 3
- General Officers 3
- Historical Tables 54
- History of The North Carolina Baptist Assembly 9
- History of Friendship Baptist Church 9
- Map and Index 34-36
- Messengers to the Annual Session 7
- North Carolina Baptist Assembly - Caswell 9
- Officers of the Pastor's Conference 5
- Our Beloved Dead 49
- Proceedings of the Annual Session 20
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 13
- Sunday School General Officers 6
- Women's Missionary Union General Officers 6

CHURCH:
- Brotherhood Directors 64
- Chairmen of Deacons 68
- Church Training 62
- Church Treasurer's 66
- Clerks 67
- Historical Events 13
- Librarians 11
- Minister Licensed and/or Ordained this Year 13
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors 12
- Music Directors 63
- Organists and Pianists 11
- Pastors 60
- Sunday School Directors 61
- Women's Missionary Union Directors 65

REPORTS:
- American Bible Society 27
- Annuity 27
- Associational Financial 28
- Associational Missionary 30
- Auditing 32
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 32
- Baptist Hospital 33
- Brotherhood 37
- Christian Education 38
- Church Library 38
- Constitution 39
- Evangelism 40
- General Board 41
- Interracial Cooperation 41
- Missions 42
- North Carolina Baptist Assemblies 43
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 44
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 44
- Place and Preacher 45
- Religious Literature 46
- Resolutions 46
- Sunday School 47
- Training Union 47
- Women's Missionary Union 47

STATISTICAL TABLES: 60-68

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Sidney D. Britt, Rt. I, Bladenboro 28320
Vice-Moderator ..... S.W. Jolly, Rt. I, Box 32, Supply 28462
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451*
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, P.O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459*
Chmn. of Evangelism ..... C.L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Chmn. Committee of Trustees ..... Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420*
Church Training Director ..... Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462
Historian ..... Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport 28461*
Music Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462
Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Sunday School Director ..... Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Vacation Bible School Dir. ..... Ralph H. Gregg, 6th St. W., Long Beach 28461
Assoc. V.B.S. Director ..... Macon M. Wood, Star Route, Southport 28461

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320
Vice-Moderator ..... S.W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 28451*
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462
Director of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, P.O. Box 464, Supply 28462
Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459*
Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia 28422
Chmn. of Evangelism ..... C.L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Chmn. Committee of Trustees ..... Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420*

*Those names designated with the (*) denote laymen.

Church Representative of each Church of the Brunswick Association

Church Training Director ..... Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462
General Board Member ..... D.G. Thomas, P.O. Box 115, Leland 28451
Historian ..... Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport 28461
Immediate Past Moderator ..... Jess Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459
Music Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422

Pastor of each Church of the Brunswick Association

Sunday School Director ..... Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport

V.B.S. Director ..... Ralph H. Gregg, 6th St. W., Long Beach 28461
Assoc. V.B.S. Director ..... Macon M. Wood, Star Route, Southport 28461

COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Floyd Hickman, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422, Chmn. *
J. C. Norton*
Edward Redwine*

AUDITING:
Douglas Hawes, Bolivia 28422, Chmn. *
John R. Sellars*
Durbin Varnum*

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia 28422, Chmn.
James J. Hawes*
George Rotha Hickman*

CONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, Shallotte 28459
C. L. Turner
Frank Lennon*

CREDENTIALS:
Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459, Chmn.
Tom L. Ballard*
Ralph H. Gregg

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462, Chmn.
William A. Powell*
Tim M. Corbett*

MISSIONS:
S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462, Chmn.
Earl L. Caldwell
Truette Rogers
James J. Hawes*
John W. Butler*

MUSIC:
Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422, Chmn.
Mrs. Gloria Steller
Tom H. Williams

NOMINATING:
Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459, Chmn.

Percy A. Hughes*
J. Tyler Potter*

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Pastors of the Baptist Conference of the Brunswick Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, Leland 28451, Chmn.
W. C. (Bill) Holden*
Dennis R. Hewett

RESOLUTIONS:
E. J. Prevatte, Southport 28461, Chmn. *
John C. Dean
Ira L. Chadwick*

TRUSTEES:
Parley Formyduval, Ash 28420, Chmn. *
R. E. Bellamy*
J. D. Lewis*

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459*
Baptist Men's Director ..... Texas Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462*
Baptist Young Men's Dir..... H.L. Beckham, P.O. Box 473, Supply 28462*
Royal Ambassador Director ..... William A. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland 28451*

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462
Assistant Director ..... Macon M. Wood, Star Route, Southport 28461
Adult Division Director ..... A.S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422*
Youth Division Director ..... Mrs. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Mrs. Troy Johnson
Children's Division Dir. ..... Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422
Mrs. Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia 28422
Preschool Division Dir. ..... Mrs. S.W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28422
Mrs. Leo Scoggins

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459

Vice-President ..... Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Program Chairman ..... S.W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Social Chairman ..... Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Supply 28462

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Ethel Hewett
Annuity Board ..... Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452*
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... J.D. Hewett, Longwood 28452
Baptist Hospital ..... Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Christian Education ..... John C. Dean, P.O. Box 8, Southport 28461
Interracial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
N.C. Baptist Assemblies ..... Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Earl L. Caldwell, Windy Hill Beach, S.C.
Religious Literature ..... Tom H. Williams, Supply 28462

SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420
Training Improvement Dir. ..... James J. Hawes, Supply 28462*
Records Assistant ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Bolivia 28422
Outreach Director ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Shallotte 28459*
Adult Division Director ..... William Gainey*
Youth Division Director ..... Ted Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451*
Children's Division Dir. .... Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451
Preschool Division Dir. ..... Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, Southport 28461

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport 28461
W.M.U. Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Jacqueline Smith
W.M.U. Secretary ..... Mrs. Nora Mae Beckham, P.O. Box 473, Supply 28462
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 28451
Baptist Young Women Dir. .... Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 366-B, Leland 28451
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Ann Price, Southport 28461
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, Southport 28461
Asst. Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Ezelah Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462
Member at Large ..... Mrs. Grace Waisner, Shallotte 28459

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ..... Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ..... Hutchinson White, Long Beach Road, Southport 28461
Beulah ..... R.B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spg. Lks. Ist. ..... L. Griffin Bowling, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461
Bolivia ..... Kenneth D. Johnson, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ..... None Listed

Calabash First	Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Elah	Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel	T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451
Friendship	P.A. Hughes, Ash 28420
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451
Gospel Center	Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, R.F.D. Winnabow 28479
Leland	S. Arthur Sue, Leland 28451
Longwood	None
Mill Creek	G.R. Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Mount Olive	Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462
Mount Pisgah	Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island	Charles Heath, E. 7th St., Long Beach, 28461
Ocean View	None listed
Old Shallotte	Paul Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 441, Leland 28451
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home	Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte First	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay	Thurston Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport	R.N. Clevenger, Sr., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor	None listed
Supply	James J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek	Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Woodburn First	J.H. Kelly, Rt. 1, Leland 28451

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Mrs. Ruby Reeves, Joe Reeves.
BETHEL: Mrs. Carlton Price, Mrs. Fred Barnhill, Mrs. Macon M. Wood.
BEULAH: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Bobby J. Thorne.
BOILING SPG. LKS. Ist.: Floyd Hickman, E.F. Dalton, June Hinson.
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Mildred Hawes, Mrs. H. Foster Mintz, Mrs. Stella Mintz.
BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. Naomie Clemmons, Mrs. Ava Bellamy.
CALABASH FIRST: Richard Baldwin, Waymon Gore.
CALVARY: Mrs. Leslie Chadwick, Mrs. Odessa Usher, Leon Edge.
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Mintz, Willie C. Mintz
ELAH: Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Edward Fryar.
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Rhoda Thompson, Jim Thompson, Edgar Potter.
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Jaqueline Smith, Mrs. Barbara Long, Mrs. Pat Long.
GOSHEN: Mrs. Eula Lennon, G.W. Lennon, Dennis S. Lennon.
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Earl McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain, Alfred Stanley.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Louise Gore, Tom L. Ballard, Clyde Stanley.
LEBANON: Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Martha Caison.
LELAND: Mrs. Janie Clark, Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Daisy Lynch.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Josie Milliken.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. C.T. Willetts, C.T. Willetts, H.R. Hewett
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Evie Walton, Miss Sue Clemmons.
MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Molly Holden, Mrs. S.W. Jolly, G.B. Sellers.
NEW LIFE: Mrs. Betty Warren, Mrs. Mary L. Vereen, Mrs. J.B. Gray.
OAK GROVE: Delma Clemmons, Hazel Clemmons.
OAK ISLAND: Mrs. G.A. Goforth, G.A. Goforth, J.B. Baker.
OCEAN VIEW: Jojuan Somersett, Nancy Davis, Marie Somersett.
OLD SHALLOTTE: Allen Hewett, Allen P. Russ.
PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Iris Johnson, Mrs. Frances Potter, J.B. Potter.
PROSPECT: Mrs. Ruby Osborne, Mrs. Letha Clemmons, Mrs. Olive Phelps.
SABBATH HOME: Luther M. Cress, Cecil Holden.
SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. C.L. Turner, Ira L. Chadwick.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Margie Mooney, Mrs. Luree Chadwick.
SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Mary Cox, Mrs. Madeline Phelps, Lonnie Evans.
SOUTHPORT: Miss Annie May Woodside, Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susie S. Carson, E.J. Prevatte.
SUNSET HARBOR: Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Henry C. Hinson, Johnnie Bowling.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Gracie Waisner, Tom H. Williams, James J. Hawes
TEMPLE: none
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. G.H. Lanier, Sr., G.H. Lanier, Sr.
WOODBURN FIRST: Mrs. Patricia Walters, Mrs. Emma Ward, Peggy Kelly.
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY-CASWELL (Southport) 28461: Fred J. Smith Superintendent 919 278-5495
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER: D.G Thomas, P.O. Box 115, Leland 28451, 919 762-7251
RESORT FILM MINISTRY-OCEAN ISLE BEACH: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptis Association.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

In 1824 the United States Government took title to the land now occupied by the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. A fort, called Fort Caswell, was built to protect the mouth of the Cape Fear River and the town of Wilmington located twenty four miles upstream.

The fort was named for Richard Caswell, first Governor of North Carolina, a member of the Continental Congress and an officer in the American Revolution.

Throughout the years the fort was enlarged. During the Civil War, Fort Caswell was in the possession of the Confederacy. After World War I, the nation could readily see that forts were useless for protection. The government in 1924 sold Fort Caswell after holding title for one hundred years. However, at the beginning of World War II the government took back a portion of this land for use as a Naval Base-Coast Guard use primarily.

In 1949, North Carolina Baptist bought Fort Caswell, consisting of 248 acres, from the United States Government. Counting the purchase price of $86,000 dollars, North Carolina Baptist now have more than one million dollars invested in buildings and grounds. Best of all, from a fortification build by the government to safeguard our American way of life we now see a great Christian educational and training program emerging that will indeed help safeguard the best in our Christian Heritage.

Through hurricane Hazel, among other storms and many growing pains Dr. Richard K. Redwine guided the assembly for the first seven years. In 1956 the Baptist State Convention changed its name to "The North Carolina Baptist Assembly" Many Baptist know it as "The Assembly By the Sea".

Although not primary, recreation offers fun and relaxation. Inspiration and Christian education is the most important function of the assembly. Stated thus is the purpose of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. "The purpose of the Assembly is to strengthen and advance the work of Christ as it is being done through the churches, boards, and agencies of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. This is accomplished through programs which include inspirational, evangelistic and commitment services,

classes and conferences. The programs are planned for the development of leaders and future leaders of the churches. Since many children and youth attend the Assembly programs, numbers of conversions and life commitments are made each year. The hundreds who attend return to their churches dedicated to their work, informed for their task, and motivated to render greater service for Christ."

Fred J. Smith is the present manager. He and his staff are always ready to serve you, the Baptist of North Carolina.

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH 1916 - 1970

On August 2, 1916, Long Branch and Regan Baptist Churches (both now extinct) agreed to unite together as soon as a church site near the center of the two churches could be obtained.

Old records read - State of North Carolina, Brunswick County. To whom it may concern: This is to certify that we the undersigned Presbytery met at Old Long Branch Church on the 7th day of October A.D. 1916. Being called to meet with the members of Long Branch and Regan Baptist Churches for the purpose of constituting a regular Missionary Baptist Church.

The Presbytery was Rev. J.A. Mintz, Elias Jenrette, H.I. Bennett and W. H. McKeithian. Friendship was selected as the name for the church.

Elias Jenrette, Willie Ganus, J.M. Long, H.I. Bennett and Isaac Jenrette were recognized as deacons. All members on the old rolls were received. Rev. T.H. Patterson was called as pastor for the ensuing year.

A wooden frame structure with bell and steeple, the original structure with much remodeling and several additions still houses God's people in the Friendship community.

Friendship has reported a Sunday School since 1917. The church membership at present is 156.

Nine of the charter members are still members of the church, with one of them Bro. P.A. Hughes serving as Chairman of the board of deacons.

Records go on and on telling of things that have been done in the Friendship Church, the men and women who have gone forth as preachers, teachers, and lay members to witness for our Lord. But only in the hearts and souls of the people who make up and have made up God's church, housed in this earthly sanctuary can the real blessings and records of God's spiritual blessing be found.

Many God-called men have pastored Friendship, among them Rev. B.R. Page, H.B. Bennett, J.I. Stone, W.E. Guy, Braxton Craig, H. R. Brinson, Z.G. Ray, R.J. Raspberry, George Hunt, B.B. Parrish, E. Evans Ulrich, W.M. Ussery, R.W. Strickland, Earl Lanier, Richard Williams, Howard Fowler, Robert E. Lee, and J.D. Hewett. Now this flock is being led with God's guidance by Rev. Irven Hughes.

This is only a brief resume of things, people and events that have occurred around God's earthly sanctuary,

"Friendship, where we worship and pray,
Friendship, where God is present everyday."

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

LIBRARIANS

Note: Churches not listed did not report a Librarian.

Antioch ..... Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ..... Mrs. Mary Folding, Long Beach Rd., Southport 28461
Elah ..... Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ..... Miss Cassie Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451
Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Stanland, Ash 28420
Shell Point ..... Miss Karen Mooney, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Southport ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport 28461
Supply ..... Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Woodburn First ..... Ross McKee, Rt. 1, Leland 28451

PIANISTS and/or ORGANISTS

Antioch ..... Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Bethel ..... Mrs. Frances Cumbee, 706 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461
Miss Linda Price, Southport, 28461
Beulah ..... Mrs. Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spg. Lks., First ..... Mrs. E.F. Dalton, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461
Bolivia ..... Mrs. L.J. Walls, Bolivia 28422
Boone's Neck ..... Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462
Calabash First ..... None
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply 28462
Community Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Hall, 420 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington 28401
Elah ..... Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 28451
Mrs. Ann Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Friendship ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Ash 28420
Goshen ..... Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Mrs. Alma Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462
Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28450

Lebanon ..... Miss Pricilla Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451
Leland ..... Mrs. Clara Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451
Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451
Longwood ..... Alleen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422
Mount Olive ..... Miss Sue Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422
Mount Pisgah ..... Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
New Life ..... Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland 28440
Oak Grove ..... Miss Gloria Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Star Route, Long Beach 28461
Ocean View ..... None
Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Doris Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Patracia La Bric, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451
Prospect ..... Mrs. Donna P. Meares, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Toy Lane Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Supply 28462
Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Ouida Mae Hewett, RFD, Supply 28462
Shell Point ..... Miss Linda Mooney, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Soldier Bay ..... Miss Brenda Phelps, Ash 28420
Southport ..... Mrs. Eunice Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461
Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. John Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Supply ..... Mrs. James J. Hawes, Supply 28462
Temple ..... Mrs. Helen Inman, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451
Woodburn First ..... Patricia McKeithen, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington 28401

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bolivia ..... James F. Jones, L.M., Bolivia 28422
Warren Bullard, L.M., Bolivia 28422
Elmore Potter, L.M., Supply 28462
Calvary ..... Henry L. Register, O.M., Shallotte 28459
Elah ..... Francis Ganey, L.M., (I), Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451
Farmer's Chapel ..... W.R. Moorehead, O.M., Leland 28451
Friendship ..... Clarence Richardson, L.M. Longwood 28452
Mount Olive ..... C.O. Blanton, O.M., (I), Rt. 2, Box 12, Supply 28462
Oak Grove ..... Johnnie Hewett, L.M., Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459
Ocean View ..... J.T. Kinlaw, L.M., Rt. 2, Box 24, Shallotte 28459
Peace Memorial ..... Hilton Willets, O.M., Rt. 2, Box 441, Leland 28451
Sabbath Home ..... Daniel Carlisle, O.M., Rt. 1, Supply 28462
D. Eunice Fulford, L.M., Rt. 1, Supply
Shallotte First ..... J.P. Lanier, O.M., Tabor Cit
Jimmy Rogers, L.M. Shallotte 2845
Supply ..... Tom H. Williams, O.M., (R), Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply 2846
Elwood Gore, O.M., (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte 2845
Arthur R. Waisner, O.M. (AW), P.O. Box 464, Supply 2846
Temple ..... Gene Hancock, O.M., Wilmington 2840

MINISTERS LICENSED and/or ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Shallotte First ..... Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459, Ordained

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE YEAR

ANTIOCH: Called Truette Rogers as pastor, started Church Library, new Pastorium, and purchased Mimeograph machine. Air-conditioned present Pastorium.

CALABASH FIRST: Admitted under full fellowship into the Brunswick Baptist Association at the 1970 annual session.

ELAH: Called W. Herman Lewis as pastor.

FRIENDSHIP: O.J. Long ordained as Deacon.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Moved into new Sanctuary the first Sunday in January.

MOUNT PISGAH: Paid off debt on new Building.

SABBATH HOME: Entered into full time ministry June 1970.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Ivren B. Hughes ordained for the Ministry May 17, 1970, Fifty additions to the Church during spring revival, Baptistry installed, Began building fund.

SOUTHPORT: John C. Dean called as pastor, New wing to Educational Bldg. completed, Air conditioned entire Educational Bldg.

SUPPLY: Ground breaking for new Church, November 30, 1969.

WOODBURN FIRST: Admitted under full fellowship into the Brunswick Baptist Association at the 1970 annual session.

For further church listings see the STATISTICAL TABLES.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

OCTOBER 6, 1969 at Shallotte First Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm., Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, moderator, presiding.

2. Everyone joined in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory". The devotion and prayer was conducted by C.L. Turner, host pastor.

3. Roll call by the Clerk showed 20 churches with 33 members present.

4. The moderator presented as a new member S.W. Jolly, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church.

5. Minutes of the July 7, 1969, executive meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

6. Committees now met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: John R. Sellars, Elah Church, for Harold M. Williams, Jr., Associational Sunday School Superintendent.
    1. Ways to improve attendance were discussed-such as visitation, cottage prayer meetings, use best available persons for teachers; stress they must be faithful, hold monthly officers and teachers meetings.
2. Training Union: Ira Chadwick, Shallotte First, for John White, Associational Training Union Director:
    1. Require proper training for all officers.

2. Push for greater cooperation from all the churches.
3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway; Associational Treasurer:
   1. Handouts were distributed and explained:
      1. Financial report for September.
      2. Church contributions for September.
      3. Fourth quarter financial report.
      4. Annual financial report for church year 1968-69.
4. Missions: D.G. Thomas, pastor Leland Church, Missions Committee member:
   1. The report from Calabash First Church shows all material to date paid for. Only debt is the loan from the State Convention. No report from other churches.
5. Promotion and Planning: A.R. Waisner; Associational Missionary:
   1. Recommendations:
      1. We have a School of Music in the spring of 1971. This is the nearest possible date. Motion made by D.G. Thomas, pastor of Leland Church, passed.
      2. Deacon's School February 9-10, at Boiling Spring Lakes and Friendship Churches. This was omitted from the Calendar of Events. Motion by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes and Soldier Bay churches, seconded and passed to include in calendar.
   2. Post your news letter so that all church members may keep up to date on happenings.
   3. Pastors aid and church lot aid applications must be obtained, completed and passed by the church prior to the November 3, executive meeting.
7. Moderator ask for other business at this time.
8. Mill Creek, Oak Island and Ocean View churches reported they were present, having arrived after roll call.
9. The meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

NOVEMBER 3, 1969 at Leland Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm., Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, moderator, presiding.
2. After the singing of a hymn, the devotion and prayer was conducted by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes and Soldier Bay churches.
3. The moderator explained the main purpose of this special meeting was to pass on pastorial and church lot aid loan applications by the various churches to the State Convention.
4. The roll call showed 13 churches with 20 members present.
5. The following applications for pastorial aid and church lot loans were approved as submitted:
   1. Calabash First - pastoral aid $1,200.00
   2. Boiling Spring Lakes First - pastoral aid $1,200.00
   3. Solider Bay - pastoral aid $1,200.00
   4. Oak Island - pastoral aid $1,800.00
   1. Leland - Lot Aid $2,500.00
   2. Calabash First - Lot Aid $2,500.00
6. Time for other business announced by the moderator.

7. Suggestion made that next year all the churches have their pastorial aid and church lot aid application completed and turned in for consideration at the October executive meeting. This will eliminate the special meeting held each year. Matter to be brought over to the January executive meeting.
8. No further business, the meeting was adjourned on a motion from and prayer by Ralph Gregg, pastor of Oak Island Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

JANUARY 5, 1970, at Mount Pisgah Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm., Jesse Bentley, Pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, moderator, presiding.
2. Led by Rotha Hickman, Mill Creek Church, the congregation sang the hymn "What A Friend We Have In Jesus' . Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First, led in devotion and prayer.
3. The moderator, on the behalf of the host church, extended a warm welcome to each member.
4. Roll call by the Clerk shown 13 churches with 25 members present.
5. All committees now met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:
    1. Sunday School-Harold M. Williams, Jr., Associational Superintendent absent:
        1. Concern voiced by the committee over the drop in Sunday School attendance. Churches need to pick up in this area.
    2. Training Union-James J. Hawes for John White, Associational Director:
        1. Calabash First wishes to organize a Training Union.
        2. Should study the new literature to be used in the 70's.
    3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer:
        1. Report via handouts-
            1. First quarter financial report.
            2. December monthly financial report.
        2. Association in good financial shape.
    4. Missions - John W. Butler, Missions Committee member, for S.W. Jolly, Chairman:
        1. Calabash First - Averaging 50 attendance in Sunday School, have Sunday morning and Wednesday night service; have voted to commence a full program of Sunday School, Training Union and W.M.U.; new church building near completion.
        2. Woodburn First - Averaging 60 attendance in Sunday School, are outgrowing Sunday School space; have two Sunday services and a Wednesday night service. Church needs help with its W.M.U. program.
6. The moderator stated a recommendation from A.R. Waisner, Associational Missionary, that the association purchase a film strip projector for associational wide use by the churches. Projector may be purchased at a saving under the Broadman "Cave" Plan.
7. Motion made by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Soldier Bay and Boiling Spring Lakes churches, that the association instead purchase two film strip projectors to be used by the churches on a first come, first served basis. Motion seconded by Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Associational W.M.U. Director.
8. In discussion the question was raised by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch

Church, as to the cost of upkeep and ease of operation. D.G. Thomas, pastor of Leland Church, reports the bulb will last about one year. With the usual precautions the projectors give little trouble. You will need a catalog in order to obtain film strips. For example, the January Bible Study uses a film strip.

9. Motion that the association purchase two film strip projectors for the use of the churches passed on vote called for by the moderator.
10. The missionary will schedule the machines and instruct in the care and operation of same.

(5) Promotion and Planning - Moderator for A.R. Waisner, Missionary:

1. Youth Fellowship - T&T Youth Meeting, Sabbath Home, January 25, 7 pm. service; youths will go with pastor for this special meeting. More about this in the next newsletter.

11. Minutes of the October 6, 1969, at Shallotte First and the November 3, 1969 special meeting at Leland Church were approved as read by the Clerk.
12. Motion by D.G. Thomas that all pastorial aid and church lot aid applications be presented at the October executive meeting. This will eliminate the special executive meeting each November. Motion seconded by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First, passed by show of hands.
13. Meeting adjourned with prayer by J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn First.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

March 30, 1970, at Town Creek Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm., Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, moderator, presiding.
2. Bradley Scuggs, host pastor, led in devotion and prayer.
3. The moderator presented as a new member of the committee, Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.
4. Roll call by the Clerk showed 14 churches with 24 members present.
5. Minutes of the January 5, 1970, executive meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
6. Committees now met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:
   1. Sunday School - Truette Rogers for Harold M. Williams, Jr., Associational Superintendent.
      1. All churches should strive for a standard Vacation Bible School.
   2. Training Union - Ira L. Chadwick, representative of Shallotte First, for John White, Associational Director.
      1. My church is in the midst of a wonderful Spirit led revival. Training Union has played a part in this revival by making people aware of and concerned about the lost of the community.
      2. All churches are urged to promote the Training Union work.
   3. Budget and Finance - Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer:
      1. Report via handouts -
         1. Financial report for March, 1970.
         2. Second quarter financial report.
         3. Contributions from the churches-second quarter.
   4. Missions - S.W. Jolly, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church, chairman:
      1. Woodburn First Church doing fine.

5. Planning and Promotion - A.R. Waisner, Associational Missionary:
   1. The #1 film strip projector now owned by the association is a projector with record player, cost $109.00 dollars. The #2 film strip projector is a film strip and regular projector combination. Its cost was $50.00 dollars and is a used machine but in good condition.
   2. All the churches should avail themselves of this type equipment through the Broadman Cave Plan. You can purchase at a big savings over standard prices.
   3. I am willing to come to your church to show film strips or to train your people.
7. The moderator announced that John White, Associational Training Union Director has resigned. His job duties make it impossible to devote sufficient time to the work.
8. The Nominating Committee offers Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Church, to fill the unexpired term of John White. Motion made by Truette Rogers, seconded and passed by a show of hands.
9. Also, recommend that the Clerk be instructed to write a letter of appreciation to Mr. E.J. Prevatte in behalf of his service on the General Board of the State Baptist Convention. Motion made by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Soldier Bay and Boiling Spring Lakes churches, seconded and passed.
10. A grievance committee has been formed by the pastors conference and offers its service to any church within the association. The committee is to consist of the moderator, vice-moderator, president of the pastors conference, associational missionary, C.L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church, plus two laymen.
11. A.R. Waisner stated the committee has no authority. It was created just to listen, to allow problems to be brought out and talked about and to give advice only if asked for. The church does not have to act upon the advice offered by the committee.
12. Motion by Ira L. Chadwick that the above committee be formed, seconded by Tom L. Ballard, representative of Jennie's Branch Church.
13. After much discussion a substitute motion was offered by S.W. Jolly to table the above motion indefinitely, seconded and passed by a show of hands.
14. Upon adjournment all are invited to a get together, in the fellowship hall, for coffee served by the ladies of the church.
15. No further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Charles R. Glisson.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 6, 1970, at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm., Jesse Bentley, moderator, presiding.
2. Led by Ivren B. Hughes, pastor of Prospect and Beulah churches, the committee sang the hymn, "Standing on the Promises." Devotion and prayer was conducted by John C. Dean, host pastor.
3. The moderator presented to the committee as new pastors in the association: 1. John E. Dean, Southport; 2. Macon M. Wood, Bethel; 3. Ivren B. Hughes, Prospect and Beulah.

4. Roll call by the clerk showed 20 churches with 30 members present.
5. Committees now met for twenty minutes to return with the following reports:
   1. Sunday School - Hudson White for Harold M. Williams, Jr., Associational Sunday School Director.
      1. New program of church literature needs pushing.
      2. Be sure your church elects the V.B.S. Principal, the same time as other officers.
   2. Training Union - Leo Cannon, Associational Training Union Director.
      1. Church nominating committees should pray about and seek faithful workers. This with the new literature will strengthen the local church Training Unions.
   3. Budget and Finance - Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      1. Handouts were distributed and explained.
         1. June Financial report.
         2. April, May, June 1970, Quarterly report.
         3. Church contributions for April, May, June 1970, total of $2,135.58.
      2. Presented and explained tentative Associational Budget for 1970-1971, as required by the constitution, Article XII, Sec. H.
   4. Missions - S.W. Jolly, Chairman, Pastor of Mount Pisgah.
      1. Members discussed the role the States Convention plays in aiding our churches.
   5. Promotion and Planning - Moderator for A.R. Waisner, Missionary.
      1. Have church aid application from Beulah church for Ivren B. Hughes, new pastor. Motion by Hilton Willetts to accept, seconded; for the sum of $1,200.00. As requested by S.W. Jolly, the Clerk reread the application in its entirety. Motion then passed by committee vote.
      2. After much discussion the committee went on record that Beulah had just started to draw aid for Carl Andrews, former pastor, when he resigned. This amount might possibly still be available for the current year. Therefore, the committee instructs the missionary to so note these facts and forward with the present application.
      3. Application by Prospect church for $200.00 read by Clerk. Motion on above seconded. Question was raised if the $1,200.00 was maximum allowed for one church field. Guidelines from the application form read by the moderator stated that the convention will pay as maximum, one-third of the annual salary. An amendment to the above motion to raise the amount to $500.00 by Hilton Willetts, seconded by C.L. Turner, Pastor of Shallotte First. Vote on amendment passed. Vote on original motion passed after further discussion, as amended.
   6. Moderator read the report of the nominating committee as required by the constitution, Article XII, Section I. With no nominations from the floor, Earl L. Caldwell, Pastor of Calabash First Church, moved to accept the report of the committees as read, a second and then it passed.
   7. Minutes of the March 30, 1970, executive meeting, after minor corrections, were approved as read by the Clerk.
   8. No further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

OCTOBER 5, 1970, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 pm, Jesse Bentley, Moderator, presiding.
2. The session was blessed by a duet from Ivren Hughes, pastor of Prospect and Beulah churches and Charles R. Glission, pastor of Soldier Bay and Boiling Spring Lakes Churches.
3. Devotion and prayer was by S.W. Jolly, host pastor.
4. Roll call by the clerk showed 19 churches with 26 members of the executive committee present.
5. Minutes of the July 6, 1970, executive meeting were approved as read by the clerk.
6. Committees now met to return in 20 minutes with the following reports:
    1. Sunday School - Charles R. Glisson for Harold M. Williams, Jr., Sunday School Director.
        1. New type literature well received by the churches.
    2. Church Training - Leo Cannon, Associational Church Training Director.
        1. No report
    3. Budget and Finance - Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
        1. Handouts were distributed and explained.
            1. Financial report for Sept.
            2. July, August, September 1970, Quarterly report
            3. Financial report for Church year 1969-70
    4. Missions Committee - S.W. Jolly, Vice-moderator, Chairman.
        1. The Committee recommends the purchase of a folding machine to be used by the missionary. The price is $320.00 less 10%. There is money available for the purchase. Motion that the association purchase the folding machine offered by S.W. Jolly, seconded by Charles R. Glisson, passed.
    5. Promotion and Planning - A.R. Waisner, Associational Missionary
        1. Would like names of at least two or three individuals from each church willing to participate in associational work. This will be of help to the nominating and the committee on committees. Pastors will receive more information on this plan.
        2. Various dates and events coming up shortly announced.
7. The moderator stated it was now time for new business.
8. Each of the following pastorial aid and lot aid applications were read by the clerk. A separate motion was made, seconded and passed on each:
    1. Beulah Church - pastoral aid $1200.00
    2. Oak Island Church - pastoral aid $804.00
    3. Calabash First Church - pastoral aid $1200.00
    4. Soldier Bay Church - pastoral aid $1200.00
    5. Boiling Spring Lakes - pastoral aid $1200.00
    1. Beulah Church - church lot aid $2,500.00
    2. Calabash First Church - church lot aid $2,500.00
9. Original motion on applications from Soldier Bay and Boiling Spring Lakes for $2,400.00 total pastorial aid amended to read $1,700.00. Motion seconded, passed as amended.
10. Upon further discussion of Beulah church lot aid application, its church representatives made motion to withdraw the application due to the churches fail-

ure to properly execute the application.

11. A substitute motion was offered to accept Beulah church lot aid application provided the application is carried back before the church, properly executed, passed by the church and fowarded to the associational clerk. Motion offered by D.G. Thomas, pastor of Leland church, seconded by T.M. Corbett, Farmers Chapel church and passed.
12. No further business, the meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Jesse Bentley
Clerk, John W. Butler

PROCEEDINGS

of the

72nd ANNUAL SESSION

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly

at Caswell

THEME: "Openness to Truth, Yields Freedom" John 8:32

MORNING SESSION

1. The 72nd Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 AM by Jesse Bentley, moderator.
2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."
3. A welcome and an invitation was extended to each person present to freely partake of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly by Fred J. Smith, manager. Mr. Smith then led the assembly in the morning devotion.
4. The appointment of committees by the moderator followed with:
    1. Committee on Committees: Charles C. Lanier, Chairman, James J. Hawes, Ruth Hickman.
    2. Committee on Resolutions: E.J. Prevatte, Chairman, John C. Dean, Ira L. Chadwick.
5. Motion made by Ira L. Chadwick, Shallotte First Church, that the proposed order of business be followed with any changes necessary to expedite the business of the day, be adopted. Motion seconded and passed by a show of hands.
6. PROGRAM

PROGRAM

FIRST DAY
N.C. BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn - All Hail the Power of Jesus Name ..... No. 132
Devotion ..... Mr. Fred Smith
9:45 Welcome ..... Mr. Fred Smith
9:50 Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
9:55 Order of Business ..... Mr. Ira Chadwick
10:00 Report of Associational Missions Committee ..... Rev. S.W. Jolly
10:15 Associational Missionary's Report ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner
10:35 Hymn - There Is A Name I Love to Hear ..... No. 131
Offering
10:45 Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
10:50 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Earl Caldwell
10:55 Address to Report ..... Mr. Gordon Maddrey
11:05 Library Report ..... Mrs. Susan Carson
11:10 Special Music ..... Gospel Center Choir
11:15 Annual Message ..... Rev. J.C. Spivey
12:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Jimmy Johnson
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - The Way of the Cross Leads Home ..... No. 196
Devotion ..... Rev. Macon Wood
1:15 Report on General Board - B.S.C. ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
1:35 Address to Report - Baptist State Convention ..... Rev. Tom Green
2:05 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Charles Glisson
2:10 Address to Report ..... Hospital Representative
2:20 Report on Annuity Board ..... Mr. Frank Lennon
2:25 Address to Report ..... State Representative
2:35 Hymn - He Is So Precious to Me ..... No. 304
2:40 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator
2:45 Report on Christian Literature ..... Rev. T.H. Williams
2:50 Address to Report ..... Biblical Recorder Rep.
3:00 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
Presentation of Proposed Budget for 1970-71 ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
3:10 Auditors Report on Associational Finances ..... Mr. Douglas Hawes
3:15 Memorial Service ..... Rev. Ralph Gregg
Benediction ..... Rev. John Dean

SECOND DAY
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1970

9:30 Call To Worship ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn - Love Divine ..... No. 19
Devotion ..... Rev. Ivren B. Hughes
9:40 Welcome ..... Mr. Percy Hughes
9:45 Report on N.C. Baptist Assemblies ..... Mrs. Ann Price
9:50 Address to Report ..... Mr. Fred Smith
10:00 Report on Brotherhood ..... Rev. Sidney Britt
10:05 Report on W.M.U. .....Mrs. Susan Carson
10:10 Address to Report ..... Mrs. Susan Carson
10:25 Hymn - Tis the Blessed Hour of Prayer ..... No. 156
10:30 Associational Sunday School Report ..... Mr. Harold Williams
10:35 Associational Church Training Report ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
10:40 Report on Associational Music ..... Rev. Dennis Hewett
10:45 Report on American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Annie Mae Woodside
10:50 Report on Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J.D. Hewett
10:55 Address to Report ..... Rev. Bill Poole
11:05 Report on Christian Education ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
11:10 Address to Report ..... Rev. Charles Freeman
11:20 Special Music ..... Miss Sue Clemmons
11:25 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
12:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Truette Rogers
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - Blessed Assurance ..... No 120
Devotion ..... Rev. John Dean
1:15 Report on Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Catherine King
1:20 Address to Report ..... Mr. Roger E. Williams
1:30 Report of Ordaining Council ..... Rev. Raymond Whitfield
1:35 Report of Associational Clerk ..... Mr. John Butler
1:50 Hymn - Standing on the Promises ..... No. 115
1:55 Adoption of Proposed Budget ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
2:10 Report from Credential Committee ..... Rev. Mark Owens
2:20 Report of Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. S.A. Sue
2:30 Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbins
2:35 Report of Associational Nominating Committee ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
2:50 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Mr. J.J. Hawes
3:00 Report of Resolution Committee ..... Mr. E.J. Prevatte
3:10 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator
Recognition of New General Officers
3:20 Hymn - Rescue the Perishing .....No. 80
Benediction ..... Rev. C.L. Turner

7. The Missions Committee report was approved as read by S.W. Jolly, Chairman.

8. All reports adopted during the session are located at the reports Section.

9. The report of the Associational Missionary was approved as read by A.R. Waisner, Missionary.

10. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, joined in the singing of the hymn "There is a Name I Love to Hear," after which an offering was received.

11. The report on Evangelism, D.G. Thomas, Chairman of Evangelism, was adopted as read.

12. Motion made and passed to defer the report on the Baptist Foundation until the arrival of the Foundation representative.

13. The Library report was adopted as read by Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

14. A summary of the Executive Committee minutes was read by the clerk.

15. The Baptist Foundation representative, Earl L. Caldwell, presented a motion to include the unread report in the minutes to allow more time for the address to the report, motion seconded and passed.

16. The address to the above report was presented by Tom Greene, for C. Gordon Moddrey, Foundation Executive Secretary. YOUR WILL - a wonderful opportunity to extend your Christian influence after your death.

17. Moderator now called for any college representative present to give their talk, no response.

18. The Missionary made a few routine announcements of general interest.

19. Next the Gospel Center Church Choir sang the hymn, "How Great Thou Art."

20. The annual message delivered by James C. Spivey, pastor of Goshen Church, concluded the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. As the one o'clock hour approached, the afternoon session began with Dennis R. Hewett leading the congregation in the hymn, "The Way of the Cross Leads Home." Devotion and prayer was conducted by Macon M. Wood, pastor of Beulah Church.

22. In order to give time for the address to the report, A.R. Waisner, for G.D. Thomas, General Board member moved the report be adopted without reading, passed.

23. The address to the above report was given by Tom Greene, Secretary of Stewardship Promotion, State Convention.

24. The report on the Baptist Hospital was adopted as read by Charles R. Glisson, Associational Hospital representative with no address to report due to absence of hospital representative.

25. The report on the Annuity Board and the address to same deferred due to the absence of the principals.

26. Led by Dennis R. Hewett, the congregation sang, "He is so Precious to Me."

27. The attendance report as follows:

	First Day	Second Day
Messenger	86	83
Alternates	17	22
Visitors	40	20
Total	143	125
Churches represented	33	30
Offering	$44.25	$44.35

28. Period of business and announcements granted by the moderator.

29. The Place and Preacher committee needs a location for the first day session next year, any church interested see a committee member.

30. Second days session will be with Friendship Baptist Church, opening at 9:30 AM.

31. T&T (Teens & Twenties) youth fellowship announcement made by Ralph R. Gregg, pastor of Oak Island Church, the group leader. This is a wonderful group for the youth of the church.

32. E.J. Prevatte made comment that the estate left by Rachel Hatch, a native of Duplin County, to the Baptist of North Carolina, made this the Rachel Hatch Memorial Auditorium, where we are today meeting possible.

33. The proposed constitutional changes offered by the constitution committee were read by the clerk as required per the constitution.

34. The report on Christian Literature, Tom H. Williams, Associational representative was adopted as read.

35. The address to the above report was presented by Tom Greene, State Convention.

36. The address to the Baptist Hospital report delivered earlier was now presented by Maurice Briggs, Hospital Chaplain.

37. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, presented her report:

1. Annual financial report
2. Contributions from the churches
3. Proposed 1970-71 Associational budget

38. The report of the Auditing committee, Douglas Hawes, Chairman, was adopted as read.

39. The Memorial Service, in honor of our beloved dead, was conducted by Ralph R. Gregg.

40. Benediction by John C. Dean, pastor of Southport Baptist Church, drew to a close the first day of the 72nd. Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY--MORNING SESSION

Friendship Baptist Church - October 22, 1970

41. The second days session was called to order at 9:30 AM by Jesse Bentley, Moderator.

42. Led by the Associational music director, the congregation sang the hymn, "Love Divine." Devotion was conducted by Irven B. Hughes, host pastor.

43. A warm welcome on the behalf of Friendship Baptist Church was tendered by Percy A. Hughes, member of the host church.

44. The following reports were deferred: North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union plus, the addresses to the above reports.

45. The Associational Sunday School report, Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Church, for Harold M. Williams, Jr. Associational Sunday School Director, was adopted as read.

46. The Associational Church Training report, Leo Cannon, Associational director, was adopted as read.

47. Associational music report, Dennis R. Hewett, Associational music director, was adopted as read.

48. Mrs. Ann Price, Associational representative, presented the report on North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, adopted as read.

49. The address to the above report was given by Fred J. Smith, Manager of Caswell Assembly.

50. The Associational Brotherhood report was adopted as read by Sidney D. Britt,

Associational Brotherhood Director.

51. The congregation now joined in singing the hymn, "Tis the Blessed Hour of Prayer," followed by the receiving of an offering.

52. Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Associational WMU Director, presented the WMU report. The report was adopted as read.

53. The address to the WMU report was presented by Mrs. Susie S. Carson.

54. The report on the American Bible Society, Miss Annie May Woodside, Associational representative, was adopted as read.

55. The report on North Carolina Homes for Aging, J.D. Hewett, Associational representative was adopted without reading in order to give more time for address.

56. Howard Holley, moderator of the Wilmington Association, for Bill Poole, representative, presented the address to the above report.

57. The report on Christian Education, Leo Cannon, Associational representative was adopted as read.

58. Charles Freeman student from Gardner-Webb College, addressed the above report.

59. A period of special music by Miss Sue Clemmons, Mount Olive Church followed.

60. Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, delivered the doctrinal sermon, underlining the need for spiritual growth within our churches.

61. Benediction was by Truette Rogers.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

62. The one o'clock worship began with the hymn, "Blessed Assurance," followed by a special by Miss Sue Clemmons.

63. John C. Dean conducted the devotional period.

64. The report on Children's Homes, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Associational representative, was adopted as read.

65. Roger E. Williams, Children's Homes representative, addressed the above report.

66. The Ordaining Council report, Charles R. Glisson, for Raymond Whitfield, pastor of Old Shallotte Church, was adopted with full written report to be forwarded to clerk for inclusion in minutes.

67. The report on the Annuity Board, Frank Lennon, representative, was adopted as read.

68. In a short memorial service, Ralph R. Gregg, brought to the congregation additional names of our beloved dead to be added to the list of the first days service.

69. A motion to adopt the 1970-71 proposed associational budget as read on the first day was made by Dennis R. Hewett, seconded and passed.

70. The report of the Credentials Committee, Mark Owens, pastor of Calvary Church, Chairman, was adopted as read. The committee made the following recommendations to the body:

1. That Calabash First Church now under the watchcare of the association be admitted into full fellowship of the Brunswick Association. Motion as stated above seconded and passed.
2. That Woodburn First Church now under the watchcare of the association be admitted into full fellowship of the Brunswick Association. Motion as stated above seconded and passed.

71. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee, A.R. Waisner for S.A. Sue, Chairman, adopted as read.

72. The report on Interracial Cooperation, Mrs. Elsie Robbins, representative, was adopted as read.

73. The report of the Nominating Committee, D.G. Thomas, Chairman, was read with no nominations from the floor. The motion was made to accept the nominations as read, seconded and passed.

74. The report of the Committee on Committees, James J. Hawes, committee member, was read. No nominations from the floor when called for by the moderator, a motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt report as read.

75. Adoption of the Resolutions Committee report as read by Ira L. Chadwick, committee member followed.

76. Woodburn First and Calabash First were welcomed by the moderator on the behalf of the association. May your association with your sister churches be a blessing to all.

78. A.R. Waisner expressed the appreciation and thanks of the association for the work of the Associational clerk.

79. Also lauded were the Associational Treasurer and the Moderator. Such wonderful cooperation and effort by these individuals go far in the advancing of the work among the churches.

80. The clerk now made the final reading of the constitutional changes as proposed on the first day. All changes are underlined:

1. Article VII, Par. 2, "The Associational DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee."

2. Article VII, Par. 3, "Sunday School DIRECTOR, CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School DIRECTOR, Organist and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees.--"

3. Article X, "--Sunday School DIRECTOR, CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School DIRECTOR, and Associate Vacation Bible School DIRECTOR. Also the Associational DIRECTOR of MISSIONS as well as each pastor OR INTERIM PASTOR and one member of each church,---"

4. Article XII, Sec. G, "Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from SEPARATE participating churches in the Association.--"

5. Article XII, Sec. I, "--July meeting: Sunday School DIRECTOR, CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School DIRECTOR, Associate Vacation Bible School DIRECTOR, Historian, and Chairman of Evangelism.--"

6. Article XIV, "The Moderator and the Associational DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall be ex-officio, non-voting, member of all committees."

81. All newly nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recognized.

82. Calabash First and Woodburn First representatives were asked to stand at the front to receive the right hand of fellowship. Standing for Woodburn First were J. Lanier Dew, Pastor, Mrs. Emma Ward and Mrs. J.H. Kelly. The congregation sang the hymn, "Rescue the Perishing."

83. The 72nd Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association closed with the benediction by C.L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church.

Jesse Bentley, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

One of the very important works that our churches are doing is to help the American Bible Society. There is no project we engage in that is of more importance than carrying God's word to the uttermost parts of the world.

The one function of the Society is to bring the Scriptures to humanity. No matter what the language, no matter whether rich or poor, no matter where - the man, woman or child without the Scriptures is the Society's sole concern. No man can confess faith in one who he knows not. The Bible must be in their hands. This is the main purpose of the American Bible Society. The major work is done when the man without the Scriptures is met by the man with the Scriptures.

Except the English-speaking world and certain countries of western Europe, most of the world is dependent upon the Bible Society for Scriptures in their own languages.

I have time only to mention a few of the things the Society did last year. Scripture distribution throughout the United States totaled 76,216,553 Bibles, testaments, portions and selections. This is a 47.6 per cent increase over 1968. Scripture distribution throughout the 150 countries and territories receiving annual assistance from the American Bible Society showed an estimated increase of over 17 percent. 403,143 Scriptures were provided for the blind. A total of 2,224,844 Scriptures were donated through chaplains to the men and women in the armed services, an increase of 3.3 per cent over the number distributed in 1968. More than twice as many contacts with college campuses were made in 1969 than in 1968. More than 70 denominations, communions and church agencies contributed to and cooperated in the work of the Society, supplying 16.1 per cent of its 1969 budget.

The above is only a part of the great work the American Bible Society is doing. During 1969, 1,160,362 individual gifts were received in support of the American Bible Society. May each church in our Association resolve that it will be among that number this coming year. Also, we pray that more people will remember the Society in their prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Annie May Woodside,
Representative

ANNUITY

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

Here are the highlights of the Annuity Board services for 1969:

Total Active Members in:	
Plan A of Protection Program	24,256
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358
Health Benefit Plan	14,871
Life Benefit Plan	9,336
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228
Churches Billed in Plan A	18,081
Agencies with Plans	155
Total Benefits Paid	$7,273,851

A minister, church or denomination employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The Brunswick Association and 17 of its churches are participating in the Annuity Board programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Lennon,
Representative

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1969-70

Balance on hand October 1, 1969		$ 1,459.65
Money Received During Year	$10,728.48	
Receipts From Churches	7,111.17	
V. B. S. Offering From Bethel	25.14	
Baptist State Convention	2,100.00	
Special Offerings to the Assoc.	180.55	
Minute Fund	587.75	
Payment For V. B. S. Materials	28.30	
Annual Meeting Offering	88.60	
Offering received at "M" Night	55.50	
Offering received at Deacon School	27.42	
Offering received at V. B. S. Clinic	20.70	
Offering received at S. S. Action Night	41.65	
Refund on N. C. Sale Tax	40.40	
Amount received for Mimeo paper sold	44.30	
Missionary's Tithe	377.00	
Total Amount Received During Year 1969-70		$10,728.48
Total To Account For		$12,188.13

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1969-70

Missionary's Salary, Housing, Car Allowance, Utilities	$ 6,850.00
Missionary's Hospital Insurance	324.00
Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board)	400.08
Missionary's Convention Expense	425.00
Missionary's Social Security	325.00
Office Rent	300.00
Office Electricity	18.00
Office Phone	102.63
Postage	219.86
Registration fee to State V. B. S. Clinic & Supplies	71.29
Gas for Office	15.50
One Projector $50.00 - Typewriter repair	62.00
Honorarium for "M" Night Speaker, Rev. Barnes	50.00

Honorarium for S.S. Action Night Speaker Rev. Shimpock	50.00
Clerk Expense	50.00
Registration Fee for W. M. U. Council (Mrs. Carson)	40.00
Flowers for Mrs. Waisner's Mother	15.45
Supplies, Ink, Filmstrip, Stencils, Record Supplies	97.97
Printing Minutes	431.09
Printing Letterheads, Envelopes, Mimeo Paper	312.19
Payments on Movie Projector & Filmstrip Projector	225.00
Final Payment on Movie Projector	50.00
Electricity for Resort Mission Ministry	9.00
Showing Films at Ocean Isle	325.00
Total Expense For Year	$10,769.06
Balance in General Fund	$ 1,235.73
Resort Mission Fund	183.34
Balance on Hand September 30, 1970	1,419.07

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

Antioch	$350.00	Mt. Pisgah	$240.00
Bethel	376.88	New Life	25.00
Beulah	166.08	Oak Grove	75.00
Bolivia	150.00	Oak Island	225.00
Boone's Neck	60.00	Ocean View	36.34
Calvary	300.00	Peace Memorial	110.00
Community Chapel		Prospect	77.57
Elah	600.00	Sabbath Home	240.00
Farmer's Chapel	250.00	Old Shallotte	245.00
Shallotte First	178.00	Soldier Bay	146.52
Friendship	75.00	Southport	750.00
Goshen	100.00	Supply	350.00
Gospel Center	250.00	Temple	
Jennie's Branch	190.00	Town Creek	240.00
Lebanon	312.00	Calabash	65.58
Leland	300.00	Sunset Harbor	
Longwood		Shell Point	
Mill Creek	300.00	Boiling Spring Lakes	197.00
Mt. Olive	100.00	Woodburn	30.00
Total			$7,111.17

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1970-71

Items	Old Budget	New Budget	Change
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	Same
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,650.00	2,000.00	+ 350.00
Missionary's Housing & Utilities	1,200.00	1,525.00	+ 325.00
Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board)	400.00	400.00	Same

Missionary's Hospitalization Ins.	282.00	324.00	+ 42.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Missionary's Convention Expense	425.00	425.00	Same
Minutes & Calendar of Activities	485.00	540.00	55.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00	Same
Brotherhood Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Church Training Department	50.00	50.00	Same
Sunday School Department	50.00	50.00	Same
Music Department	30.00	30.00	Same
Office Equipment	200.00	200.00	Same
Books & Office Supplies	490.00	490.00	Same
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	225.00	225.00	Same
Office Rent	300.00	300.00	Same
Electricity and Gas for Office	40.00	40.00	Same
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
W. M. U. Department		60.00	+ 60.00
Vacation Bible School		50.00	+ 50.00
	$10,482.00	$11,039.00	$ 557.00

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

N. C. Baptist Convention	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00	Same
Minute Fund From Churches	550.00	600.00	+ 50
Special Offerings Taken At Assoc. Mtgs.	275.00	275.00	Same
Special Offerings On Assoc. Sunday	257.00	257.00	Same
Receipts From Churches	7,000.00	7,507.00	507.00
	$10,482.00	$11,039.00	$ 557.00

Finance Committee
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm.
Mrs. Catherine G. King
William A. Powell

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Dear Christian friends, we have experienced another year with many great and wonderful opportunities to serve our Lord.

The work of the Lord's Kingdom, is like the construction of Gothic Cathedrals, requiring the labor of many generations. Apostle Paul said, I have laid the foundation of the house like an expert Master-Builder, it remains for others to build thereon.

The foundation has been laid in your church and our Association, many have worked diligently for years to bring us to the place we are today. Lives have been laid upon the alter for our Living Lord, and the Lord has marvelously blessed all of these efforts.

The work in our association is moving forward. We have experienced some of the greatest revivals this year in the history of our association.

Last year I reported six churches who were without pastors. This year I am very happy to report only one pastorless church. Coming to our association since our last annual meeting are Rev. Truette Rogers, to Antioch, Rev. Macon M. Wood, to Bethel,

Rev. John C. Dean, to Southport, Rev. W.H. Lewis, will be coming to Elah, the first of December. Rev. Ivren B. Hughes, one of our own men who was ordained at First Baptist Shallotte, May 17, is now serving the Beulah and Friendship churches. Rev. Jimmy Rogers is serving Peace Memorial as Interim pastor. We cordially welcome these men to our association.

In January of this year the people at Calabash moved into a nice new brick building. March of this year the congregation at Jennie's Branch moved into a lovely new Sanctuary and Educational Plant. August the fine people at Southport occupied a beautiful new Educational Building. The Truette Rogers family will soon move into a lovely four bedroom brick pastorium at Antioch. Also the fine people at Supply will soon move into a nice new Sanctuary and Educational plant. New Life congregation has installed new pews and wall to wall carpet. Calvary has installed more pews and wall to wall carpet. Plans are under way at Bolivia for a new Educational plant. Woodburn is planning a new Educational plant. This is some of the progress being made in our association.

There were 31 Vacation Bible Schools reported and others perhaps that we have no record. There has been Spiritual Progress also. Many professions of faith and church membership have been reported in our churches this year. Last year there were 185 Baptisms reported, we do not have the total for this year, but we are sure there is quite an increase.

Our Associational Financial program this year increased over that of last year. We have purchased two Film-Strip Projectors, and are in the process of purchasing a Folding Machine. This is a dream of the past four years come true.

There has been a wonderful spirit of cooperation among our people this year in supporting the associational program. The Associational Officers have worked diligently and patiently and responded to every call with a spirit of love, unity and concern. For this we express our sincere gratitude and appreciation. Our meetings have been well attended with enthusiasm. Two of the grandest nights of the year were our Shaping the 70's Conferences. Because of your response and spirit of togethernesss we were made to rejoice.

All organizations are fully staffed and ready to serve you in every way possible. We are hopeful that you will use these people when there is a need in your church.

Since you will be hearing from each organization, I shall not attempt to elaborate on the work of each organization.

This has been a year of learning, sharing and participation for your missionary. The one thing that makes it all worthwhile is your cooperation, words of kindness, sympathetic understanding and prayers. Your missionary has sat in three full weeks of conferences, many, many, one, two, and three day or night area, State and regional meetings. Trying to learn methods to serve you better. We have tried in some small measure to share with you some of the things which we have learned, during these days.

It has been our privilege to participate in some teaching and training conferences both in our association and as a special worker with the State Sunday School Department. We have been afforded the wonderful opportunity again this year to visit in all of our churches. We have assisted with Ordination services for both deacons and one pastor. Preached in regular services, Homecoming services, made talks in prayer-meetings, W.M.U. meetings, Brotherhood meetings, R.A. meetings, V.B.S. Commencement services. I have conducted one revival and visited a number of revival services in our churches. Have published a monthly News Letter, sent a monthly report to our State Office and one to the chairman of the Missions Committee. Many hundreds of letters to the church officers in our association.

Served as secretary for the County Pastor's Conference and many times showed

films in both Baptist and County Pastor's Conference. Met with all the associational committees in securing officers and planning meetings for the coming year. We feel that we have a very good program planned for the coming year in all of the organizations. Your missionary along with all the associational officers and committees express their appreciation to each of you for your support in the past year. Let us strive to make this year an even better one.

The work is not yet finished!

Ours is a day when Christians are referred to as "Those Hypocritical or do-gooder Christians". This is the reason why we need more than ever before to lay a stronger emphasis upon total commitment of each Christian, each Church, and our Association. Thank you for letting me share these days of opportunity with you in the service of our Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
A.R. Waisner, Missionary

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with Miss Ruth Galloway, Association Treasurer, October 6, 1970 at 7:30 p.m. for the purpose of examining the financial records for the physical year 1969-1970.

We began with the balance shown as of October 1, 1969, checked the receipts against disbursements, tied them in with the bank statements, and arrived at the balance as shown for September 30, 1970. During the course of our examination we noted that the books were kept in a very neat, detailed, and efficient manner, concluding that everything was in order.

Respectfully Submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars
Durbin S. Varnum

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptist, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptist and other friends.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are coordinated through the office of the Superintendent of the Kennedy Home. The main campus, located on a 1200 acre farm five miles west of Kinston, has twelve cottages which accommodate from ten to twelve children each. The campus at Odum Home and the regional offices in Raleigh and Fayetteville are additional points through which these services are administered. An area of great growth in recent years has been the increase of foster homes from one to fourteen in number.

Recent construction has provided two of the most modern brother-sister residences

plus two individual houses for staff families. Currently being completed is a new infirmary of modern design, and a new multi-purpose recreational building.

The most exciting development for the eastern section is the TEN STAR BUILDERS PROGRAM which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for immediate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the east. This will permit the renovation or replacement of old facilities and will result in a greater quality and variety of services.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by the means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the planning and preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine G. King,
Representative

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Most of us here have been blessed by God to have good health. Some of us have not known very much the need for a Doctor's care, nor the need of Hospital care.

Being blessed in this manner we find it hard to see the need to aid and support our Hospital, But some day the need may come to your door then what will you say or do?

FIRST let us come to grips with the work of our Baptist Hospital. In other words a more simple way to say it is . . . what is our Baptist Hospital?

1. It is a great deal more than just another good, general hospital to which our Baptist people may go to get treatment of ordinary health problems, and pay less or nothing for the treatment.

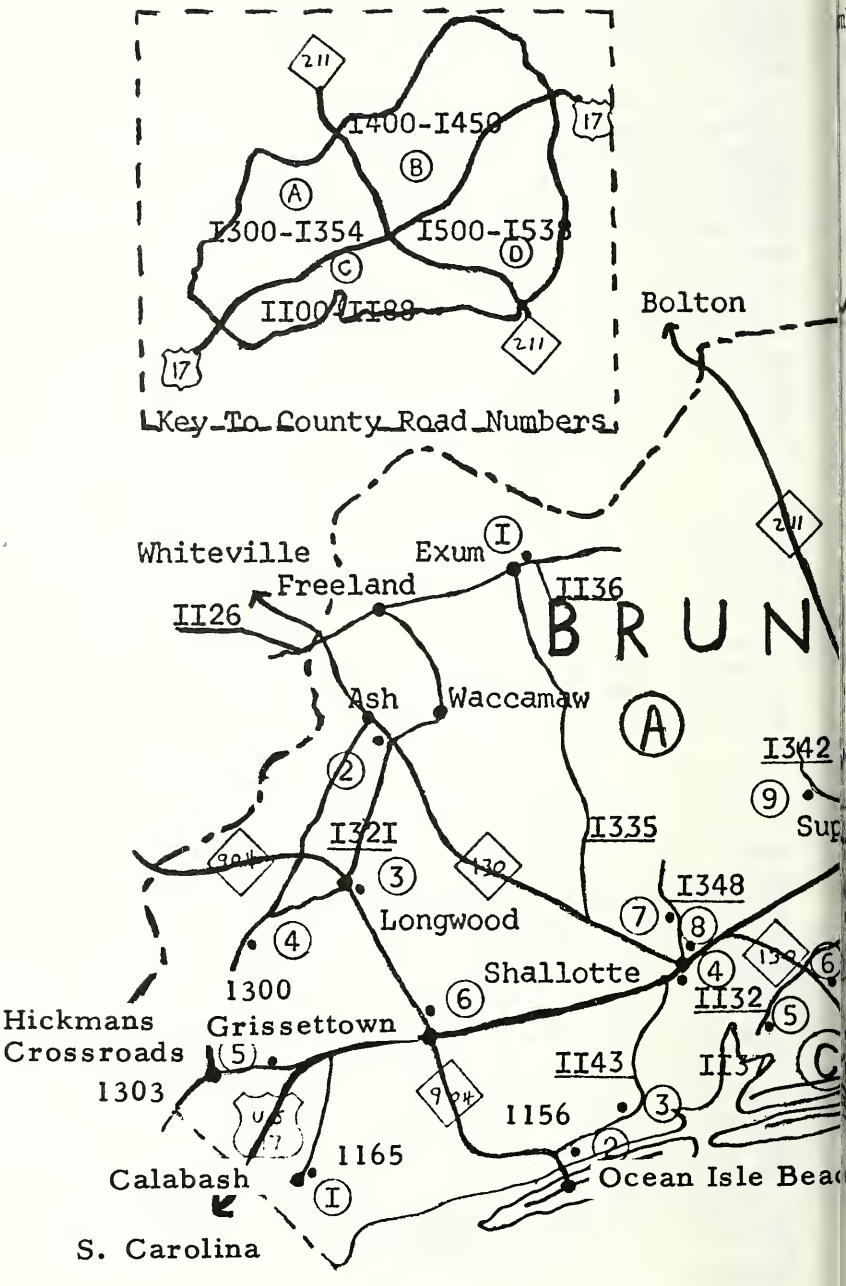
2. It is a hospital plus a Medical School . . . One of the three fine teaching Medical Centers of our State. We train Doctors, Nurses, technicians, pastors, and missionaries . . . with over 700 persons in training.

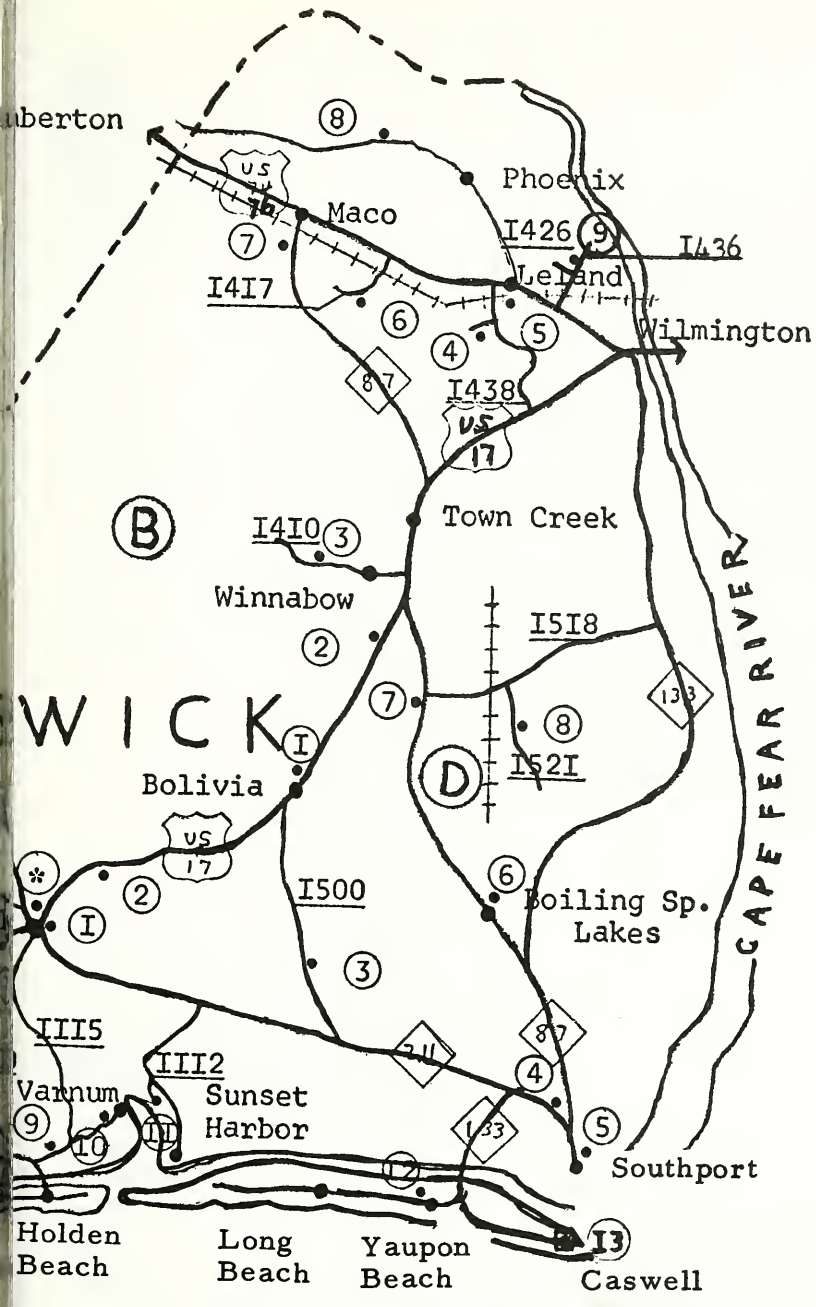
3. It is medical research Center . . . learning more ways to aid in healing . . . in areas of all needs.

4. It cares for the needs by being staffed and equipped with the newest equipment . . . in the field of heart, cancer, and lukemia.

SECOND let us see and know that medical care is tremendously expensive . . . the average cost per day for a patient is $80.00. Which does not include the Doctor's fees. Reason for this cost . . . large number of highly skilled persons required in giving this needed care.

In industry 30 per cent of the cost is for personnel . . . General Hospital it is 60 per cent . . . Medical Centers it is 70 per cent . . . in other words out of the $80.00 per day cost . . . $56.00 is for personnel . . . $24.00 is for drugs, equipment and supplies.


211
I400-I450
17
B
A
I300-I354
I500-I538
C
D
II00-II88
211
17
Key To County Road Numbers
Bolton
Whiteville
Exum
I
Freeland
II36
II26
BRUN
Ash
Waccamaw
A
2
I342
9
Sup
I32I
I335
904
130
3
I348
Longwood
7
8
4
Shallotte
4
6
1300
II32
Hickmans
Crossroads
Grissettown
6
5
5
II43
1303
9
24
1156
3
1165
2
Calabash
I
Ocean Isle Bea
S. Carolina



Index to Churches on Next Page

INDEX - Churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association

3-D	Antioch
4-D	Bethel
5-A	Beulah
6-D	Boiling Spring Lakes, First
I-B	Bolivia
8-C	Boone's Neck
I-C	Calabash, First
4-C	Calvary
6-B	Community Chapel
4-B	Elah
7-B	Farmer's Chapel
4-A	Friendship
8-B	Goshen
10-C	Gospel Center
3-C	Jennie's Branch
8-D	Lebanon
5-B	Leland
3-A	Longwood
7-D	Mill Creek
2-D	Mount Olive
7-C	Mount Pisgah
I-A	New Life
6-C	Oak Grove
12-C	Oak Island
2-C	Ocean View
6-A	Old Shallotte
2-B	Peace Memorial
9-A	Prospect
9-C	Sabbath Home
8-A	Shallotte First
5-C	Shell Point
2-A	Soldier Bay
5-D	Southport
II-C	Sunset Harbor
I-D	Supply
7-A	Temple
3-B	Town Creek
9-B	Woodburn, First
*-B	Associational Director of Missions Office - on US 17 opposite Supply Baptist Church, (I-D).
I3-C	North Carolina Baptist Assembly - Caswell.

THIRD for the last five years the hospital has been in real trouble . . . because of . . . skyrocketing cost . . . shortage of funds.

As of this date it is operating on a sound basis, except for its services to those who cannot pay for their needs.

What can we do to aid . . . GIVE . . . GIVE . . . GIVE.

In spite of the problems physical growth is still needed . . . new power plant is now under construction to be finished in 1972 . . . additions are needed to the School of Nursing . . . additions are needed to the Medical School.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided . . . improved equipment for heart patients . . . progress in diagnosis and treatment of most dreaded diseases; treatment of strokes and brain tumors.

Due to the financial crisis new admission procedures are made necessary. Efforts are made to counsel with all who need financial aid.

One thing remains unchanged: "the desire and determination to care for the needy sick."

Since it opened in the year 1923 this has been the heart of the hospital's ministry. In the last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for a total of 47,499 days of hospital care plus a large number served in the Outpatient Clinics.

Free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all other sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000. Cooperative Program $237,000. and $328,000. through the Mother's Day Offerings.

To date this year 28 churches in our association contributed $1,438.86.

The Hospital's plea to us is for understanding and help. Our mission in the Baptist Hospital . . . to minister to the sick . . . in the name of the Great Physician . . . Sick in body . . . Sick in spirit.

Lets make this coming Mother's Day Offering the biggest ever . . . Lets all support our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Glisson,
Representative

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood of the Brunswick Baptist Association listed eight churches as having Brotherhood organizations last year. These being Beulah, Calvary, Leland, Mount Pisgah, Peace Memorial, Shallotte First, Supply, and Town Creek. On January the 19th and 20th I attended the Shaping The Seventies Conference in Goldsboro. After this I worked with the brotherhood association conference two nights each in the Bladen, Columbus, and Brunswick association. The state brotherhood secretary, Rev. Edwin Bullock met early in the year with our Pastors Conference to promote Brotherhood work. The changing of our Baptist literature for the seventies has caused much concern, and I trust much activity in the Brotherhood Work in our Association. Rev. A.R. Waisner associational missionary met with Shallotte First Baptist church, and Calvary in promotion of Brotherhood Work. I met with Leland, and Oak Island churches.

Your new officers are, Mr. Mitchell McCoy director, Mr. William A. Legett R.A. director, Mr. H.L. Beckham young mens leader, and Mr. Texas Holden adult leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Sidney D. Britt, Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This report is based on information received from the institutions of Christian education and in no wise covers all the institutions, churches and homes.

The seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges had enrolled last year more than 600 students who have dedicated their lives to full time Christian service. The largest number of these young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers.

There were enrolled last year in Southern Baptist colleges and universities 7,070 who have chosen to give their lives to the service of the denomination. These include 3,672 ministerial students, 863 home and foreign mission volunteers, and 1,081 who have volunteered for some category of Christian vocational service.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary reports 2,096 enrollment for 1969-1970 is the largest since 1962-1963 and an increase of 60 over the 1968-1969 year. Of this number, 1,314 were in the school of theology, 570 in the school of religious education, and 212 in the school of church music. There were 1,823 men and 273 women.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY

We do not have an official organization in our association for church libraries, but as to your representative, I have been able to contact many of the churches and to learn that some efforts have been and are being made to establish library services in a number of the churches. Therefore, it is with optimism that I make this report today.

The minutes of our last annual session show that Bethel, Farmer's Chapel, Friendship, Shell Point, Southport, Supply and Temple churches had libraries at that time. In the last few weeks Antioch, under the leadership of the pastor and Mrs. Virginia Gilbert and Mrs. Viva Lewis, her assistant, has established a church library. Since the library was opened this month on the Sunday of their annual homecoming celebration, this library will not be officially reported until next Annual Session. However, the ground work was laid and the actual processing of the materials was done in this past church year, so I want to mention it in this report. Antioch's library is sure to mean much to the ongoing programs of that church.

It may be that other churches have established libraries and I have not yet heard of them. I hope that such is the case and that when the minutes for this Session are published that these will be listed as having new libraries. I would like to hear from any church having a new library or from any church planning a library. There are several people in the Association now who are trained and capable of helping in establishing library services in the churches and they will be glad to help if we are needed.

As your representative I attended the Shaping the Seventies Clinic in Goldsboro as a part of the conference on Church Libraries and Literature. In April, together with Mrs. Ann Price and Mrs. Nell Pendergraph, I attended the State Library Convention in Charlotte and was chosen to serve for the year as Secretary of the North Carolina Library Convention.

In July, your representative, together with two others from the Association, took the course in library services offered at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Cas-

well during Sunday School Week. This was a most rewarding opportunity for learning. This course will probably be offered again next summer at Caswell.

A new book LIBRARY SERVICES IN THE CHURCH has been published and is available through the Baptist Book Stores. It is a part of the New Church Study Course. The book has already been studied by several people in the Association and others are urged to do so. This gives a comprehensive view of what library services can mean to a church.

With your church literature each quarter you can receive the publication by the Sunday School Board known as MEDIA: LIBRARY SERVICES JOURNAL. This is Item Number 102 on the literature order blank and is priced at 47 cents per quarter. This should be placed in the hands of at least one person in every church.

There are many opportunities being offered each year in our State and Association to help us learn to make library services a vital part of our church life. I challenge you - at least one person in each church - to avail yourselves of these opportunities. Demonstrate your genuine desire to serve the entire church through the establishment of library services. There is unlimited potential for ministry in the establishment and use of church libraries.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representative

CONSTITUTION

The committee recommends the underlined changes listed below for the constitution of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

ARTICLE VII.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE X.

The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions; as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XII. (G)

Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

ARTICLE XII. (I)

Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting. Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organization.

This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

Wherever the words Associational Missionary appears, it shall read - Associational Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry L. Register, Chm.
C.L. Turner
Frank Lennon

EVANGELISM

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing. In many of our churches here in the Brunswick Association we had a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:23, "This Jesus hath raised up, wherefore we are all witness." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism," Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by January 1, 1971 in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Research Seminar was held at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest

on October 5-6, 1970. This seminar included an in-depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leigthon Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
D.G. Thomas, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board representative reports to the association on the affairs of the Baptist State Convention for the past year. This is my first year to serve in this capacity. I was assigned to the missions committee of the General Board.

The General Board meets three times during the year. The meetings for 1970 were January 27-28, June 23-24, and October 12-14. We met at Meredith College in January for a dinner meeting at which time we elected officers for the General Board for 1970: president, vice-president, secretary, and staff secretary. We heard an inspiring message by Dr. John E. Lawrence.

In June we met at Wingate College where we were privileged to hear the new president of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Carl Bates. He spoke on "The Southern Baptist Convention As I See It." He pointed out that God provides His children with unfailing dynamics in times of crisis, and Southern Baptist must seek only a right relationship with God. He then stated three things Southern Baptist need to do:

1. Be worthy of the name we bear.
2. Understand the purpose to which we are called.
3. Find the compelling incentive to keep at it.

The third meeting was held at Mundo-Vista. At this time the annual budget was considered and approved to be recommended to the State Baptist Convention in November.

Respectfully submitted,
D.G. Thomas, Representative

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

The Department of Interracial Cooperation has the primary purpose of promoting more cooperation between the two Baptist State Conventions in North Carolina. The objective is to aid Southern Baptist and National Baptist in North Carolina in their efforts to reach all people with the good news of the gospel. An increase of the spread of the gospel in all parts of the world depends on loving cooperation across racial lines at home.

A record number of 63 representatives from the General Baptist State Convention attended the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. These represented 17 of their 57 associations. A future goal is to invite representatives from all associations.

A new seminary extension class enrolling 35 ministers was held in Rocky Mount

in March and April, 1970. Classes held at Shaw University enrolled 180 ministers. Additional classes are being planned for various areas throughout the state.

Scholarship aid was provided for 23 students at Shaw University, Fruitland Bible Institute, Hood Thelogical Seminary, Saint Augustine's College, and North Carolina Central University. This number of scholarships could not have been available without the assistance of the Howard Memorial Christian Education Fund, Inc., Buies Creek, N.C.

During 1970 the department appointed 28 young people and adults who served as summer missionaries in a variety of positions. Four of these were sponsored by the Home Mission Board. These workers helped to conduct 55 Vacation Bible Schools throughout the state. The enrollment reached 4,817 with 100 professions of faith.

INTERRACIAL DEPARTMENT WORK IN THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION - This year I participated in four Institutes and five Vacation Bible Schools. The Institutes were well attended. I taught young people with inquiring minds and a deep interest in the scriptures. Classes ran from 20-43 in number.

The book "Witnessing For Christ" was taught. Each day we had a thirty minute discussion period during which the scriptures were searched on the moral issues of the day. Questions were recorded, scripture references were looked up and discussed. Then without fail came the question. If the older people know what the Bible teaches why don't they live by it?

There was a new school held at Armour First Church. This was not a large school but I always rejoice when a new work is started. Two schools were designated as mission schools. One school located in the Piney Grove section at Bolivia and the other at Navassa.

The pastor, Randolph Gregory, and a fine group of young people from the First Baptist Church, Wilmington helped in a wonderful way at Navassa. It was a joy to lead the school as these young people gained first hand mission work experience.

This is my tenth year with the Interracial Department. I have received much joy from the work and hope that in some way to have helped the people of the General Baptist Churches in their training programs and have lifted up the name of the Lord in the lives of the Young People by this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Representative

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met each quarter prior to the meetings of the executive committee. The committee met each quarter with the executive committee.

As the missions program, including the guidelines for the Associational Missionary, had been set up by previous committees, our work has been, for the most part, of a routine nature.

The committee recommended that the association purchase a projector and a folding machine. The executive committee adopted the two recommendations.

The committee found it a pleasure to work with our Associational Missionary and

feel that he has done, and is doing a most satisfactory work with our missions program.

Respectfully submitted,
S.W. Jolly, Chairman
Earl L. Caldwell
Raymond Whitfield
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

North Carolina Baptist have an Assembly here in the Brunswick Association at Fort Caswell. We also have a Baptist Conference Center at Fruitland and youth camps. Camp CaRAway, and Camp Mundo Vista, near Ashboro.

Attendance upon the various programs at the assembly can be analyzed thus:

Pre-Season Guests	2,010
Summer Conference Guests	6,753
Commuting One-Day Guests	2,613
Post-Season Guests	1,352
Grand Total	12,728

This is 2,669 more guests than last year. All the associations in our state except fourteen, and 312 out of state guests availed themselves to the inspiration and information and recreational experiences offered this year. Only four persons registered from our own Brunswick Association. Pastors, messengers and friends someone or somebodies is failing ourselves and our Lord Jesus by not taking advantage of training ourselves to be better informed leaders and sharing this opportunity with our fellow church men, women and youth in our churches. Anyone can commute and attend any conference or assembly program without cost or registration fees.

The tentative schedule for 1971 follows:

June 14-18	World Mission Week
June 21-25	Church Training Week
June 28-July 2	Junior Music Week
July 5-9	Sunday School and Church Training Week - Joint Wee
July 12-16	Sunday School Week
July 19-23	Church Training Week
July 26-30	Youth - Adult Music Week
August 2-6 and 9-13	Youth Conference
August 16-20	Vacation Week

Following a fire January 1969, which destroyed much of the public school facility in Southport, Caswell offered her facilities and will probably continue to be used most of the 70-71 year.

Student Summary for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, 1st Quarter beginning August 25, 1970: (1) Total enrollment 185, (2) Geographical Distribution: N.C. 137, S.C. 40, Tenn. 1, Ala. 1, Ind. 1, Fla. 1, Ore. 1, Va. 2 and Md. 1, (3) Age Distribution: 18 years through 65 years. (4) Educational Distribution: 4th grade through 3 years of college.

All weeks at the youth camps were filled to capacity. Many boys and girls meet Jesus here and find direction and meaning for their lives.

Let us Brunswick Baptist take advantage of the many opportunities offered to us for Church Training, Christian Fellowship and Spiritual Inspiration.

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man; the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. (1st. Cor. 2:9)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann L. Price
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350, 000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Co-operative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl L. Caldwell
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle;

the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Hewett, Representative

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1971

First Day

Place: Antioch Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Dennis R. Hewett
Alternate: Rev. J. Lanier Dew

Second Day

Place: Oak Island Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. L.J. Benton
Alternate: Rev. Bradley Suggs

Respectfully submitted,
S.A. Sue, Chairman
Dennis R. Hewett
W.C. (Bill) Holden

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

More than ever before Baptist need dependable sources of information. It is difficult to get an honest and an accurate report on our denomination and other important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule our Baptist work and Baptist people. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of the impressions in people's minds are never corrected. For 137 years North Carolina Baptist have had the "Biblical Recorder" as a dependable source of information.

The "Biblical Recorder" promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink or other forms and against moral and religious issues.

We cannot carry on the work of our churches without the Religious Literature devoted to each organization of our churches. This year there was more religious literature published by our denomination than ever before.

Buy, read, and study our Baptist Religious Literature and put into practice its teachings.

Churches with RECORDER Clubs		Number Subscriptions
Elah	Church Budget Plan	97
Gospel Center	Church Budget Plan	50
Leland	Church Budget Plan	58
Oak Island	Church Budget Plan	10
Oak Island		10
Southport		7
Sunset Harbour	Church Budget Plan	12
Supply	Church Budget Plan	63

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Williams, Representative

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee respectfully submits the following resolutions:

1. To the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and more particularly to Mr. Fred J. Smith, Director of the Assembly Program, we express our gratitude for the hospitality extended to the Association for the first day of our Annual Associational Meeting. It was a gesture and expression of hospitality for which we are grateful.

2. To Friendship Baptist Church, its pastor and members, we express a further appreciation for their hospitality extended for the second day of this session of the Association.

3. To the officers and committees of the Association, and more particularly to our Associational Missionary, we express our appreciation for the splendid service rendered during the 1969-70 church year and more particularly for the programs for the Annual Associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman
E.J. Prevatte
John C. Dean

SUNDAY SCHOOL

In 1970 the Brunswick Baptist Association's Sunday School Department had a very good year. We held two conferences which were well attended. Also, our Action Night was well attended. Rev. Farrell Shimpock was the speaker.

We hope that each church will move out in the challenge of the new work that the Sunday School Department has set up. Let's, each church, do our best to reach these goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold M. Williams, Jr., Supt.

TRAINING UNION

The Associational Training Union officers are glad to report that the "M" Night was held at Mill Creek Baptist Church on December 1 with an attendance of 325. The Director attended one state church training program "Shaping the Seventies" clinic at Goldsboro, N.C. We held two associational clinics April 6 and 7 at Mill Creek and Old Shallotte Baptist churches with approximately twenty churches represented.

The associational church training "M" Night will be held November 30, 7:30 p.m. at Elah Baptist Church. We have planned an associational church training leadership conference to be held on January 18, 19, and 20 at Supply Baptist church at 7:30 p.m.

We have great opportunities ahead with new church training literature in "Shaping the Seventies" for Christ. As we enter into this new decade, our new church training theme is "To Make A Difference... TRAIN... It's The Christlike Thing To Do."

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Associational Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Again this past year, Woman's Missionary Union has faced a time of adjustment to changes and choices as our Southern Baptist Convention has entered the decade of the seventies. Added to this has been the learning of new terminology, new grouping-grading and the use of the new periodicals.

The big thrust in this direction began in January with our Assistant Director attending the State "Shaping the Seventies" Clinic in Goldsboro and taking the intensive training offered there. In April our local Association held two of these clinics, one at Mill Creek and one at Old Shallotte, and Mrs. Leroy Price, the Assistant WMU Director, led these two clinics. These were both well attended and the response good. Almost every church in the Association was reached. At both the January clinic in Goldsboro and those in this Association your WMU Director was in the Church Library and Literature conferences.

Mrs. Bryan Smith, Mission Study Director, led in several mission study classes, and many churches were reached in this way with both the Home Mission book and the Foreign Mission book being taught to the women. Your Director also taught in two of the classes held. Every church that made a request for mission study aid was reached in some way. Among the young people, the classes were held only in the local churches and not on an area basis.

One of the highlights of the year was the Missions Banquet for Pastors and Directors held at the Calvary Church. Each year in November your Council entertains the Pastors and W.M.U. Directors at a banquet at which time the missions work as a whole is emphasized.

The Woodburn Baptist Church called upon your Council and we assisted in the organization of WMU work in that church. I am glad to report that this church now has at least two of the age-level organizations and that they are working toward others. The pastor taught the W.M.U. manual as a prelude to the organization of these groups.

Another highlight of the year was our Annual WMU Meeting held at Old Shallotte with Miss Faye Tunmire, missionary to the Phillippines, and Miss Linda Warren of our State Office, present. The meeting was dedicated to the memory of Mrs. David (Mary) Ward, first Associational President of WMU in the Brunswick Association. Three generations of her family, Mr. Carl Ward her son, Mrs. John Carr Davis, a granddaughter, and Miss Jane Brittain, a great granddaughter, were present and recognized during the program. The special flower arrangement in the sanctuary was given by members of the W.M.U. Council in her memory. Both Miss Tunmire and Miss Warren brought inspiring messages and challenged us to go forward zealously with the work of Woman's Missionary Union in this Association.

In May we were able to get a headstart on the new features of WMU as we had a specially scheduled Training Clinic at the Bolivia Church. This was well attended and gave us a good overview of what we might expect in October and thus give ourselves time to prepare for it.

Late in August six members of the Council attended the State WMU Workshop held at Camp Mundo Vista near Asheboro. Those who attended are now planning for and will hold a workshop for our Associational leaders next week at the Antioch Church.

The year past has been a good one as we have worked closely together to carry out the missions tasks of the churches in this Association. I would pay special tribute to the efforts of other members of the Council, Mrs. Leroy Price as my chauffeur and Assistant Director, Mrs. H.L. Beckham, our faithful secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Norman King, Mrs. Ted Caudill, Mrs. C.O. Bennett, Mrs. Albert Phelps, Mrs. Bryan Smith, Mrs. A.R. Waisner and Mrs. S.W. Jolly. You saw several of these ladies serving as hostesses for our meeting at the Baptist Assembly yesterday but I would like to ask any of these who are present today to stand so that you may see some of the most faithful workers anywhere.

There is still yet much to be done in the Brunswick Association. Many are giving up because of a few changes and because of misunderstandings. Others simply have not seen the need for the missionary emphasis in their plans. My prayer and my goal for the year 1970-71 is that we shall have at least a W.M.U. Director in every church in this Association. I do not say this for the sake of having more organizations and more meetings, but because I truly feel that only in this way can we keep before ourselves the Great Commission of our Lord as he speaks to us, his disciples of today, and says, "Go ye into all the world. . . . ."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Louise Carterett
Mrs. Carrie Gilbert
BETHEL:
Deacon Carlton Price
BEULAH:
Mrs. Rosa Allie Gore
Manley Bennett
BOONE'S NECK:
Deacon Bedford Ludlum
ELAH:
Daniel Mintz
Letha King
FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Clara Jenrette
W. I. Hughes
GOSHEN:
Mrs. Goldie B. Pate
LELAND:
Mrs. Alif Amanda Tucker
Mrs. C. L. Lynch
C. L. Lynch
Coolidge Rich
MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Ruth Sellers
Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Sr.
R. S. Willetts, Sr.
H. L. Willetts
MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Linnie Sellers
H. T. Phelps
Harold Reynolds
Danny Cumbee
NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Charity McKeithan
OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Elneda Hewett
Mrs. Rosalia Hewett
Horry E. Hewett
OAK ISLAND:
Mrs. Flora Johnson
OCEAN VIEW:
Mrs. Mary Bozeman
OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Melle P. Grissett
Mrs. Ada Russ
Hyet Holden
PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Braddie B. Rabon
Mrs. Lillie S. Sullivan
SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Mrs. Rose D. Blanton
Mrs. Lillian H. Gray
R. Bruce Hawes
SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Deulah Smith Brock
SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Ethel Fullwood
H. G. Ratcliffe
SUPPLY:
Mrs. Pearl Clemmons
TOWN CREEK:
A. D. Sullivan
Deacon Pete Rogers

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association" do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:
This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this

organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watch-care of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meeting of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order; and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of one-third (1/3) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these Committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable

resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastors Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Association Nominating Committee to be present to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occuring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII., Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
* 1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	E. L. Edwards
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	C. Milliken
1903	Lebanon	* J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	D. P. Robbins
1904	Long Branch	L. W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	S. J. Cains
1905	Poly Bridge	L. W. H. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Issac Jenrette	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. L. Watson	George H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1910	* Beulah	D. L. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1911	Brunswick	* Charles N. Phillips	George H. Gray	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. L. Watson	George H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	George H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	* Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Issac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	J. T. Stone
1919				
1920	Friendship	Issac Jenrette	E. H. Gray	J. T. Stone
1921	Chapel Hill	J. T. Stone	E. H. Stone	J. J. Adams
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. H. McKrithan
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell

1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. A. Nelson
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	* R. E. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	* R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	Dr. W. R. Cullurn
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. L. Mintz	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek	S. L. Mintz	John Jenrette	H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. L. Mintz	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich
	Shallotte	S. L. Mintz	John Jenrette	G. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Hovey W. Pope
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Earl Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Jennis McLamb
	Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	W. R. Morehead
	Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Dr. R. K. Redwine
	Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. W. Crainshaw

1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	H. L. Register
	Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Dr. L. Copeland
	Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte First	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Garland Hendrix
	Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Amis Daniel
	Town Creek	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Herbert Baker
	Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Larry McClure
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Perry Whisnant
	Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	* Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah	* Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	Eldridge Ludlum	Jesse Bentley

1968	Elah	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Dr. W. C. Mebane
	Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	A. R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	James C. Spivey
	Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Leo Cannon

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOHN W. BUTLER
Address: Rt. 2 Box 241 City Leland State N.C. Zip 28451

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1867	1	x												2	1	0	10	8	8	180	107	287	3	2	8000	52000	0
Bethel	Macon M. Wood, Star Route, Southport 28461	1840	1	x												1	4	1	2	11	9	167	45	212	1	2	8000	60000	16560
Beulah	Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459	1837	1		x		x	x		x		x				2	1	1	0	0	4	68	23	91	0	0		20000	0
Boiling Spg. Lk. 1st	Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420	1965	2		x		x	x		x		x		x		1	0	0	8	19	2	51	6	57	0	0	10000	30000	5869
Bolivia	Charles C. Lanier, Bolivia 28422	1913	2	x												3	2	1	0	8	5	89	28	117	0	0	15000	30000	0
Boone's Neck	Dennis R. Hewett, Supply 28462	1946	1		x				x			x				1	1	1	7	0	4	39	7	46	0	0		20000	4000
Calabash First	Earl L. Caldwell, Windy Hill Beach, S.C.	1969	1	x												2	2	1	8	0	0							25000	4500
Calvary	Mark Owens, Shallotte 28459	1961	3	x												1	2	1	8	3	0	125	13	148	0	0	15000	79856	0
Community Chapel	E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1965	1		x		x		x		x		x			1	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	41	0	0		6000	0
Elah		1882	1	x												1	0	0	4	6	14	208	57	265	0	1	11000	55000	0
Farmer's Chapel	L. J. Benton, 202 Laurel Drive, Wilmington 28401	1916	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	0	0	3	0	2	71	10	81	0	0		20000	1525
Friendship	Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459	1916	1		x	x			x	x			x			3	3	2	3	1	2	130	66	196	0	0		20000	0
Goshen	James C. Spivey, 315 Church St., Wilmington 28401	1848	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	2	3	1	66	20	86	0	0		20000	0
Gospel Center	Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	1952	1		x	x	x			x	x					2	2	1	1	2	4	83	10	93	1	0		30000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459	1895	1	x												1	5	1	2	3	1	148	16	164	1	0	20000	55000	4500
Lebanon	William F. Deitz, Southport 28461	1887	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	3	0	1	83	64	147	0	0	10000	10000	0
Leland	D. G. Thomas, Box 115, Leland 28451	1925	3	x												2	3	0	11	16	16	258	58	316	0	1	14000	60000	0
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville	1938	1		x					x						1	0	0	0	1	3	48	36	84	0	0		2000	0
Mill Creek	James K. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	1776	1	x												1	2	1	2	4	2	181	116	297	0	1	12500	57000	0
Mount Olive	Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Box 278, Supply 28462	1915	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	3	1	2	3	0	50	20	70	1	0		11804	0
Mount Pisgah	S. W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	1762	1	x												2	1	0	6	14	7	184	49	233	0	1	7000	60000	0
New Life	J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452	1888	1		x			x				x				1	0	0	0	0	1	81	28	109	0	0		23000	1750
Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C.	1916	1		x	x	x			x						2	4	0	5	0	6	90	46	136	0	0		9500	0
Oak Island	Ralph H. Gregg, 6th St., West, Long Beach 28461	1967	3	x												1	1	1	0	15	11	93	21	114	1	0	12500	35000	6000
Ocean View	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville	1949	1		x	x					x					2	0	0	4	1	1	45	14	59	0	0		9000	0
Old Shallotte	Raymond Whitfield, Star Route 2, Shallotte 28459	1837	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	5	1	4	2	5	110	18	128	0	0	18000	93000	10000
Peace Memorial		1961	1		x	x			x	x			x			2	0	0	1	6	2	95	20	115	1	0		24000	0
Prospect		1891	1													0	0	0	0	2	1	37	22	59	0	0		15000	0
Sabbath Home	Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1930	1	x												2	1	0	41	7	4	216	20	236	2	0		60000	0
Shallotte First	C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	1837	3	x												1	3	0	59	12	11	206	13	219	3	0	10000	40000	5988
Shell Point	Emory Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1960	1		x			x				x				1	0	0	1	4	2	43	4	47	0	2		12000	0
Soldier Bay	Charles R. Glisson, P.O. Box 26, Ash 28420	1886	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	2	2	3	2	4	113	32	145	0	2	14800	86800	0
Southport	John C. Dean, P.O. Box 8, Southport 28461	1871	3	x												0	6	4	0	16	20	311	119	430	0	2	35000	260000	99750
Sunset Harbor	Lindsey Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1968	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0		30000	0
Supply	Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462	1948	2	x												1	2	1	7	3	2	156	38	194	0	0	12000	50000	0
Temple	Claud King, 2544 Confederate Dr., Wilmington 28401	1963	3	x												0	1	1	2	3	1	28	9	37	0	0		20000	0
Town Creek	Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wilmington 28401	1890	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	0	0	0	2	2			147	0	0		35500	0
Woodburn First	J. Lanier Dew, P.O. Box 68, Delco 28436	1968	2	x												3	0	0	27	23	0	102	7	109	0	0		24000	2700
	TOTALS		17														60	23	236	202	158	3910	1174	5324	14	14	232800	1617960	163142

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent: CHARLES R. GLISSON

Address: P.O. Box 26, Ash, N.C. 28420 City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Chadworth Phelps, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	89	7	12	19	11	6	14	16	33	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	140	87	0	36	0	36
Bethel	Channing Fox, Kozy Kourt Trl. Pk., N. Howe, S'port 28461	5	15	16	13	12	11	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	105	60	0	63	0	63
Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, R. 1, B. 117, Shallotte 28459	5	0	5	7	6	6	6	9	26	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	43	0	36	0	36
Boiling Spg. Lk. 1st	Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lk., Southport 28461	0	6	0	9	0	18	0	0	38	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	76	45	0	33	0	33
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia 28422	3	5	4	11	8	3	9	8	21	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	91	51	0	39	0	38
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462	0	8	8	12	6	18	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	51	0	32	0	32
Calabash First	Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	3	7	0	10	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	35	0	40	0	40
Calvary	D. Wilber Holden, Rt. 2, Box 135, Shallotte 28459	6	16	12	21	13	13	33	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	161	90	0	63	0	63
Community Chapel	Steve Holly, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461	1	1	3	5	3	2	4	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	0	0	0	0
Elah	Francis Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451	6	12	26	23	39	18	20	0	62	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	221	100	0	114	0	114
Farmer's Chapel	Harry Pope, Rt. 1, Box 532, Leland 28451	8	7	5	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	40	0	42	0	42
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452	0	13	7	13	12	9	0	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	98	85	0	74	0	74
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451	0	7	7	9	3	14	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	71	42	0	45	0	45
Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Rt. 1, Box 279, Supply 28462	0	10	6	6	4	16	17	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	92	56	0	24	0	24
Jennie's Branch	John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459	14	15	24	25	17	16	0	13	55	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	183	98	0	104	0	104
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	12	0	6	4	0	0	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	40	0	40	0	40
Leland	William A. Legget, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland 28451	7	10	15	37	30	7	19	0	27	19	0	0	5	0	4	0	180	113	0	108	0	108
Longwood	Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	0	6	6	0	9	3	4	0	20	48	0	0	0	0	2	0	97	36	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422	10	14	7	19	22	20	0	18	27	10	0	0	5	0	8	0	160	106	0	115	0	115
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422	3	5	3	4	6	0	0	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	56	32	0	19	0	19
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462	6	13	18	28	18	10	4	29	38	6	0	0	6	0	6	0	187	124	0	59	0	59
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440	0	7	5	8	14	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	97	46	0	48	0	48
Oak Grove	Louie Lewis, Supply 28462	0	19	0	14	5	5	2	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	74	60	0	56	0	56
Oak Island	John J. Burke, Ocean Highway, Long Beach, 28461	2	7	5	15	15	2	0	0	24	10	0	0	1	0	4	0	85	50	1	55	0	55
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	3	6	4	6	7	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	56	32	0	0	0	0
Old Shallotte	E. H. Redwine, Shallotte 28459	3	12	7	21	18	11	30	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	139	75	0	43	0	43
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	10	4	6	4	8	8	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	78	50	0	46	0	46
Prospect	Herman L. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462	0	0	0	6	3	9	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	Cecil Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	32	13	27	26	23	13	7	29	61	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	252	144	1	109	0	109
Shallotte First	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	12	12	20	20	11	25	30	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	187	109	0	108	0	108
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462	4	8	4	7	7	0	3	8	17	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	66	42	0	44	0	44
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	9	3	6	12	7	14	3	19	15	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	101	65	0	46	0	46
Southport	Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., Southport 28461	36	24	37	41	24	21	25	0	39	0	10	4	0	0	5	0	266	156	0	126	0	126
Sunset Harbor	S. D. Thompson, 2809 Market St., Wilmington 28401	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	43	30	0	0	0	0
Supply	D. L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	8	6	7	22	3	11	14	24	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	86	0	64	0	64
Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27		0	0	0	0
Town Creek	Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451	10	8	11	17	10	6	0	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	114	71	0	79	0	79
Woodburn First	Ross McKee, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	8	8	6	6	8	4	4	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	74	55	0	65	0	65
	TOTALS	303	326	335	454	401	329	268	305	977	157	24	17	24	0	170	0	4051	2453	2	1973	0	1973

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: LEO CANNON
Address: P.O. Box 467, Supply, N.C. 28462 City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Antioch	Samuel Milliken, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	5	9	9	6	1	0	14	6	0	3	0	63	36	0	0	0	0	63
Bethel	Mrs. Loretta Price, P.O. Box 201, Southport 28461	0	0	7	10	11	10	0	0	14	0	3	0	55	26	0	0	0	0	55
Beulah	None																			
Boiling Spg.Lk.1st	None																			
Bolivia	Mrs. Mary Frances Howell, Bolivia 28422	0	3	3	4	0	4	0	0	10	0	6	0	30	18	0	0	0	0	30
Boone's Neck	None																			
Calabash First	Danny Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459	0	8	0	7	0	9	0	0	12	0	2	0	38	28	0	0	0	0	38
Calvary	Maynard Owns, Shallotte 28459	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	22
Community Chapel	None																			
Elah	Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 338-A, Leland 28451	0	2	3	15	21	0	0	8	19	4	3	0	75	34	0	0	0	0	75
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451	0	5	3	4	10	4	0	0	10	0	2	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	38
Friendship	None																			
Goshen	None																			
Gospel Center	None																			
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459	4	4	10	12	5	0	0	22	0	0	3	0	60	38	0	0	0	0	60
Lebanon	Mrs. Emma Bogie, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	2	0	25	14	0	0	0	0	25
Leland	Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451	0	8	0	16	12	6	0	0	15	5	3	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	65
Longwood	None																			
Mill Creek	Robert S. Willets, Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422	4	2	4	7	13	5	2	0	15	2	2	0	56	38	0	0	0	0	56
Mount Olive	None																			
Mount Pisgah	Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	5	5	16	11	0	0	24	0	0	5	0	66	35	0	0	0	0	66
New Life	None																			
Oak Grove	Robert Earl Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	27
Oak Island	None																			
Ocean View	None																			
Old Shallotte	None																			
Peace Memorial	Laverne Long, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	0	1	10	4	4	0	18	0	0	2	0	39	20	0	0	0	0	39
Prospect	None																			
Sabbath Home	Herbert L. Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	3	6	4	7	13	1	11	1	18	6	2	0	72	24	0	10	0	0	82
Shallotte First	Henry W. Todd, P.O. Box 71, Shallotte 28459	6	10	3	5	0	15	20	0	25	0	2	0	86	35	0	0	0	0	86
Shell Point	None																			
Soldier Bay	None																			
Southport	None																			
Sunset Harbor	None																			
Supply	Walter Harper, Rt. 2, Box 41, Supply 28462	0	0	3	14	5	14	0	0	32	0	2	0	70	26	0	7	0	0	77
Temple	None																			
Town Creek	None																			
Woodburn First	None																			
	TOTALS	20	58	57	146	118	73	42	99	201	17	46	0	947	484	0	17	0	0	904

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: DENNIS R. HEWETT

Address: Rt. 2, Supply, N.C. 28462 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Antioch	Bryson Hickman, 415 S. Front St., Wilmington 28401	0	0	0	6	2	13	6	0	0	0	3	0	30	18	1
Bethel	Hugh Price, Star Route, Box 207, Southport 28461	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	22	10	0
Beulah	None															
Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st	Mar. Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivia	None															
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shirley Simmons, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calabash First	None															
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	16		0
Community Chapel	Lonnie Holly, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elah	Mrs. Ann Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	14	0
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	None															
Gospel Center	None															
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leland	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland 28451	0	0	22	17	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	35	0
Longwood	Randal McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	George Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	8	7	3	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	31	30	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. Margaret Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462	1	3	2	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	16	0
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462	6	7	10	6	7	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	35	0
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Oak Island	None															
Ocean View	None															
Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	12	0
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	14		1
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 332, Supply 28462	12	15	14	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	73	46	0
Shallotte First	Roger Hewett, R.F.D., Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shell Point	Miss Bonnie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6		0
Soldier Bay	None															
Southport	Mrs. Eunice Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461	0	0	15	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	32	0
Sunset Harbor	None															
Supply	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	15	0
Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Town Creek	Mrs. Barbara Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodburn First	Glen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 182, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	TOTALS	27	32	66	65	48	171	15	0	2	0	21	0	431	285	4

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MITCHELL McCOY
Address: Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Antioch	None															
Bethel	None															
Beulah	W.J. Smith, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7
Boiling Spg.Lks.,Ist	None															
Bolivia	None															
Boone's Neck	None															
Calabash First	None															
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, Shallotte 28459	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	22	22	0	38
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	None															
Farmer's Chapel	None															
Friendship	None															
Goshen	None															
Gospel Center	None															
Jennie's Branch	None															
Lebanon	None															
Leland	J.W. Baxley, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	0	1	7	1	12	0	0	2	19	0	10	10	0	29
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	None															
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Genehette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	12	12	0	37
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	None															
Oak Island	John Vereen, Yaupon Beach 28461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	21
Ocean View	None															
Old Shallotte	None															
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	William A. Babson, Rt. 1, Box 254, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shallotte First	Henry W. Todd, P.O. Box 71, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
Shell Point	None															
Soldier Bay	None															
Southport	None	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Sunset Harbor	None															
Supply	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	10	10	0	22
Temple	None															
Town Creek	None	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	8
Woodburn First	None															
	TOTALS	5	71	1	7	1	12	0	0	7	90	0	102	102	0	192

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. SUSIE S. CARSON
Address: 313 E. Moore St., Southport 28461 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrollment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrollment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrollment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrollment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrollment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrollment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrollment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrollment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrollment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrollment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrollment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Antioch	Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mrs. Loretta Price, P.O. Box 201, Southport 28461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
Beulah	None																															
Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st	None																															
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Bolivia 28422	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	4	25	0	1	1
Boone's Neck	None																															
Calabash First	None																															
Calvary	Mrs. Maynard Owens, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	5	27	0	0	0
Community Chapel	None																															
Elah	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	17	0	0	5	49	1	1	1
Farmer's Chapel	None																															
Friendship	Mrs. J.B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	2	20	1	1	1
Goshen	Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	1		0	0	0
Gospel Center	Mrs. Billy Varnam, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	20	0	0	0
Lebanon	None																															
Leland	Mrs. Daisey Lynch, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	1	17	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	4	68	0	0	0
Longwood	None																															
Mill Creek	Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	4	33	0	0	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	14	1	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. S.W. Jolly, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	4	64	1	1	1
New Life	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	11	0	0	0
Oak Grove	None																															
Oak Island	Mrs. H.D. Bowen, 5th Street W. Long Beach 28461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2	32	1	1	1
Ocean View	None																															
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Marie Whitfield, Star Route 2, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	3	35	1	1	1
Peace Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	33	0	0	0
Prospect	None																															
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelby Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	1	18	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	4	45	0	0	0
Shallotte First	Mrs. Magnus Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	20	1	0	0
Shell Point	None																															
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Polly Milligan, Rt. 1, Box 23, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	1	15	0	0	0
Southport	Mrs. Susie S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport 28461	0	0	1	18	2	30	0	0	2	22	1	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	8	141	3	1	0
Sunset Harbor	None																															
Supply	Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 222, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	10	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	15	0	0	5	43	0	0	0
Temple	None																															
Town Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0
Woodburn First	June Stafford, P.O. Box 131, Leland 28451	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	18	0	1	0
	TOTALS	3	20	6	59	5	62	6	74	12	122	8	51	5	47	1	9	0	0	0	0	2	9	21	331	0	0	69	774	10	8	6

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS RUTH GALLOWAY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462 City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	25	x							15925	0	15925	0	4825	0	2112	2858	4463	14259
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, 706 N. Alantic, Southport 28461	18	x					7.5	10	15784	0	15784	0	5558	0	2165	3924	2233	13880
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1, B. 116, Shallotte 28459	8	x					5	5	4152	0	4152	0	1500	0	0	623	794	2917
Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st	Mrs. Anson Lewis, Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks., S'port 28461	31	x					10	4	7310	0	7310	0	2540	0	821	1339	1619	6319
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422	0	x					0	0	12114	0	12114	0	3960	0	0	0	5143	9103
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1	x					0	0	2955	0	2955	0	510	0	6300	1000	519	8300
Calabash First	Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	10	x					5	5	2742	1300	4042	0						
Calvary	Mrs. W. D. Evans, Shallotte 28459		x					2.5	2	12756	0	12756	0	4000	0	0	0	7038	11038
Community Chapel	Mrs. Phyliss Holly, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461	1	x										0	720	0	300	0	0	1020
Etah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	35					x	4.4	2.5	13828	0	13828	0	3960	0	0	0	5714	9614
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	8	x							5331	10500	15831	0	1680	0	3700	7108	0	13953
Friendship	Byran R. Smith, Longwood 28452		x					5	1.5	5918	0	5918	0	2400	0	0	0	2764	5164
Goshen	G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451		x					0		5341	75	5416	0	2195	0	0	0	2551	4746
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462		x							6904	0	6904	0	2360	0	2347	0	1700	6407
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Shallotte 28459	22					x	3.25	2	19565	0	19565	5000	4550	0	16050	500	3732	24834
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479	8	x					10	7	4813	0	4813	0	1040	0	0	0	1888	2928
Leland	Mrs. Clara Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451	35					x	3	1.5	27100	0	27100	0	6500	0	0	0	2800	9300
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452		x					0	0	1320	0	1320	0	480	0	0	0	226	706
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	23	x					8	4					5200	0	0	0	3114	8314
Mount Olive	Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422	8	x					2	3	4701	0	4701	0	1200	0	1967	0	973	4140
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Ida Belle Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Supply 28462	20	x					3.5	2	16503	0	16503	0	5824	0	922	3662	2800	13208
New Life	Mrs. Christine Vereen, Freeland 28440	0	x							4252	0	4252	1718	985	0	3987	0	790	5762
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donnie McCall, Rt. 2, Box 162, Shallotte 28459	6	x					2.5	2.5	3070	0	3070	0	1200	0	403	0	685	2288
Oak Island	Mrs. Evelyn M. Thompson, Star Rt., Long Beach 28461	20	x					3.3	2	10887	0	10887	0	4822	0	0	1622	3298	9742
Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420	2	x					3	3					600	0	550	0	1169	2319
Old Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Star Route, Shallotte 28459		x					10	3.75	8500	0	8500	0	5200	0	2800	0	3300	11300
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Leland 28451		x							7435	0	7435	0	3165	0	268	0	820	4253
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462	5	x					10	5	1703	0	1703	0	329	0	0	0	171	500
Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	18				x		3	1.5	11759	0	11759	0	4385	0	700	2500	5133	13718
Shallotte First	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte 28459	43	x					1.5	1.5	15807	0	15807	0	5980	0	0	1512	0	7492
Shell Point	Mrs. Lou H. Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	8	x					5	0.5	2681	0	2681	0	360	0	0	0	986	1341
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 1, Box 186, Ash 28420	5	x					10	4	4108	0	4108	0	2780	0	0	0	1576	4356
Southport	Lester V. Lowe, 807 E. Nash St., Southport 28461		x					13	2.7	37462	354	37816	100000	12125	0	107082	6600	7538	133345
Sunset Harbor	Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		x						0.2	4879	0	4879	0	780	0	2933	0	418	4131
Supply	Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 224, Supply 28462	42	x					9.5	2.5	22989	0	22989	0	5980	0	27959	0	2950	36889
Temple	Mrs. Lois Hewett, Shallotte 29459	7	x					0	0	3400	0	3400	0	1040	0	0	0	1950	3035
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	15	x					0	0	9691	0	9691	0	3211	0	0	3024		6234
Woodburn First	Peggy Kelly, Rt. 1, Leland 28451		x					0	0.2	8850	0	8850	0	3875	0	0	2000	2000	7815
	TOTALS	424	0							342535	12229	354764	106718	117819	0	183366	38272	82855	424680

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): ARTHUR R. WAISNER

Address: P.O. Box 464, Supply 28462 City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	400	350	11	11	112	0	37	1	11	0	934
Bethel	Mrs. Lena Bell Ganey, P.O. Box 162, Southport 28461	522	377	15	273	213	6	51	33	0	0	1491
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459	206	206	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	482
Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st	William Hickman, Winnabow, 28479	672	225	10	10	11	0	0	15	0	0	943
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Bolivia 28422	150	150	22	36	105	0	0	3	0	0	466
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462	20	60	10	10	15	0	15	15	0	5	150
Calabash First	Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459	115	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Shallotte 28459	322	300	100	100	162	50	85	92	73	0	1286
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	750	600	0	245	350	215	60	135	20	50	2425
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	325	250	13	15	8	0	16	21	0	0	647
Friendship	J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452	300	75	0	0	172	0	100	50	0	0	697
Goshen	Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451	0	100	0	87	50	0	145	75	0	0	457
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	800	250	42	36	10	13	53	64	50	0	1318
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459	325	190	48	28	47	5	58	40	17	0	757
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479	476	312	7	14	50	7	13	7	7	5	899
Leland	Mrs. L. D. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451	600	300	16	61	272	0	18	48	0	0	1315
Longwood	Diane Ganus, Rt. 1, Box 166, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Mill Creek	R. S. Willets, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422	500	400	53	107	384	50	77	103	72	7	1754
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422	56	100	0	26	45	0	451	18	6	91	793
Mount Pisgah	Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462	360	240	14	57	223	0	180	0	0	0	1074
New Life	Mrs. Betty R. Warren, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	37	50	29	150	156	0	100	50	0	0	572
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462	60	60	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	195
Oak Island	Mrs. Barbara S. Moffitt, 10th St. W., Long Beach 28461	420	45	0	51	149	0	33	25	25	25	773
Ocean View	Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 29420	48	43	0	0	0	0	75	20	0	109	294
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	480	175	100	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	905
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Kye, Rt. 1, Box 175, Winnabow 29479	160	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	470
Prospect	Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462	155	79	0	0	20	0	6	0	0	0	260
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ina Belle Fulford, Rt. 1, Box 252, Supply 28462	556	240	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	813
Shallotte First	Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	185	150	30	45	78	0	40	33	0	0	560
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462	146	5	0	0	29	0	20	14	0	0	213
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 1, Box 186, Ash 28420	347	144	0	19	23	0	25	20	0	0	578
Southport	Mrs. Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461	4423	750	250	201	560	100	200	150	100	0	6738
Sunset Harbor	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	40
Supply	Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 222, Supply 28462	994	380	140	167	276	0	136	125	58	392	2669
Temple	Mrs. Linda Hawes, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	45
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	0	14	0	192	24	168	978	1377
Woodburn First	Patricia Walters, Rt. 1, Box 182-C, Leland 28451	0	58	20	0	20	0	0	29	0	0	126
	TOTALS	14910	6914	940	1776	3614	456	2311	1290	707	1857	34786

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: SIDNEY D. BRITT

Address: Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320 City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Antioch	Wesley Garner, Southport 28461	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0								x										
Bethel	Channing Fox, Kozy Kourt Trl. Pk., N. Howe, S'port 28461	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0								x										
Beulah	R.B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st	Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 28461	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0																	x	x
Bolivia	Kenneth Johnson, Bolivia 28422		x							x	0	1	0	0	0			x		x													
Boone's Neck	Not Listed		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Calabash First	Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0																		
Community Chapel	James Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland 28451		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Elah	John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0											x	x				x		
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451		x							x	0	2	1	0	0									x							x		
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420		x							x	0	0	0	0	0									x									
Goshen	Hulet Croom, Rt. 2, Leland 28451		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462		x							x	0	1	1	0	0											x					x		
Jennie's Branch	Clyde Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 291, Shallotte 28459	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0																		
Lebanon	I. S. Willetts, R.F.D., Winnabow 28479		x							x	0	0	0	0	0											x							
Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland 28451	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0				x	x						x	x				x	x	
Longwood	Herman Long, Longwood 28452		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Mill Creek	R.S. Willetts, R. 1, B. 64, Bolivia 28422	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0																x		
Mount Olive	Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422		x							x	0	2	1	0	0																		
Mount Pisgah	Generette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 288, Supply 28462	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0																		
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28440		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Supply 28462		x							x	0	1	1	0	0																		
Oak Island	J. B. Baker, Ocean Drive Highway, Long Beach 28461	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0									x									
Ocean View	Charie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459		x							x	0	0	0	0	0																		
Old Shallotte	E. H. Redwine, Shallotte 28459	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0				x	x		x									x		
Peace Memorial	Not Listed	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0																		
Prospect	Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462		x							x	0	0	0	0	0			x															
Sabbath Home	Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	x		x						x	0	3	2	0	0															x			
Shallotte First	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	x		x						x	1	4	2	0	0				x	x	x	x									x		
Shell Point	Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462		x							x	0	0	0	0	0									x									
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		x							x	0	0	0	0	0									x			x				x	x	x
Southport	Gene Russ, 103 River Drive, Southport 28461	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0			x		x	x			x	x		x			x	x	x	
Sunset Harbor	Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		x							x	0	0	0	0	0											x							
Supply	Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	x		x						x	0	4	2	0	0									x			x				x		x
Temple	Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459		x							x	0	2	0	0	0																		
Town Creek	G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0											x							
Woodburn First	Ross McKee, Rt. 1, Leland 28451		x							x	0	1	1	0	0				x	x	x	x				x					x		
	TOTALS	17	21	17					0		1	28	16	0	0			3	4	7	3	3	0	9	1	6	6	0	0	2	2	8	7	3

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa